

-- ACKERMAN, H-Z --

The family groups represented in this collection may not be complete, because information was entered bit by bit as I found it or happened upon it; I have not done any systematic research on these families. Because they do not compose whole family genealogies, these listings are arranged differently from most genealogical records or histories. Each listing is a family group, and is arranged and filed alphabetically under the name of the head of the family.

Names are generally in alphabetical order (disregarding spelling variations and middle names), then in approx. chronological order. The first sorting is by surname (mixing together any and all spelling variations), then by given name, then by approximate birthdate (when known) in approximate chronological order. For easier reference, surnames in headings are grouped together under the most common spelling usage that evolved in this geographical location, regardless of individualistic spellings in the records themselves. Cross references are used in most cases where surname spellings substantially vary.

Within the quoted records, the individual spellings have been (mostly) retained because they sometimes provide clues (although in general—but with exceptions—they seem to largely reflect the record keeper's particular orthography and not always, at this early period, any special family preference). Those interested can see the variety and evolution of a particular name's spelling and the interesting and sometimes amusing attempts at phonetic reproduction. Keep in mind that before names and spellings were standardized, records reflected the individualistic whim of the particular recorder (often two different spellings of the same name within the same document). In addition, all records were handwritten, and sometimes deciphering a handwritten name in early records can be quite challenging! So expect to search under all possibilities of spelling (for both surnames and given names).

Given names are grouped together without regard for middle initials or middle names. Because middle names and/or initials are sometimes used, sometimes not used in various records, it seemed simplest to arrange entries as if the middle names or initials did not exist. Usually all variations of a given name are grouped together as though spelled one way: Jan, Johannes, John, etc. are all grouped as one (but also look under the other forms).

Sources and references are included with each "family" grouping, but may or may not include sources that are cited (or are obvious, such as baptismal records, etc.) within the narrative or listing itself.

As with any compiled genealogical record, researchers should regard this information as leads and clues, and should verify all data with independent research.

July 2010  
Pat Wardell  
130 Crestview Drive  
Englewood, FL 34223  
the.wardells@gte.net  
(I prefer e-mail correspondence)

-----  
**Ackerman, Hannes** See entries under "Johannes"

**Ackerman, Halamagh**

Halamagh Ackerman  
son of James L. Ackerman &  
Cathlyntje Post  
b. 1786

m. 5 Nov 1808  
Paramus Ref Ch

**Sara Eckerson**

dau. of Jan J. Eckerson &  
Maria Folk  
b.

Sara Eckerson m. (2) **John Massaker**.

---*children of Halamagh Ackerman & Sara Eckerson*:

- **John Halamagh Ackerman**, b. 7 June 1811 Brooklyn, NY; d. 7 Feb 1865; buried ME Ch. Brooklyn (trans. 1870 to Cedar Lawn Cem., Paterson, NJ); m. **Gertrude -?-**
- **James L. Ackerman**, b. 29 Oct 1815; d. 31 July 1873; buried Paramus True Ref Ch; m. 7 Dec 1839 New Prospect, **Jemima Van Horn**
- **Catharine Ackerman** (Tyna), b. 1818; m. 11 Sep 1844 New Prospect M.E. Ch, **Joseph John Ely Stewart**
- **Mary Ackerman**, b. 1820; m. **Archibald Spence**
- **Sarah Ackerman**, b. 1822; m. **-?- Decker**
- **Nicholas H. Ackerman**, b. 1828; m. 31 Oct 1850 Wyckoff Ref Ch, **Mary A. Ryerson**

---Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, vol. II, 1988, p. 11, 120

**Ackerman, Helmagh** (Halmuh)

Halmagh Ackerman

m. 18 Oct 1815

**Mary Van Houten** (Polly)

son of Johannes Ackerman & Elizabeth Post  
 b. 4 Aug 1782  
 d. 28 Feb 1834, aged 51.6.24  
 buried Crooked Pond Cem, Franklin Twp., NJ  
 Halmagh Ackerman lived at Wyckoff, NJ.  
 Mary Van Houten m. (2) 4 Feb 1847 **John Westervelt**.  
*---children of Halmagh Ackerman & Mary Van Houten:*

- **Elizabeth Ackerman** (Eliza), b. 6 Sep 1816; m. **?- Fitch**.
- **John Van Houten Ackerman**, b. 12 Apr 1818; d. 3 July 1892; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY; m. 1 Oct 1845 **Amanda Smith**. She was b. 10 March 1826; d. 24 May 1904; buried Oak Hill Cem, NY.
- **James Ackerman**, b. 14 Jan 1820; d. 27 Aug 1898; m. 1841 **Sarah ?-**.
- **Ann Ackerman**, b. 15 Jan 1822 Paterson, NJ; m. 3 July 1844 **George Smith** of Brooklyn, NY.
- **Charlotte Ackerman**, b. 3 Feb 1824; d. 14 March 1903; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ; m. **Garret G. Banta**, son of Garret Banta & Harriet Terhune.
- **Cornelius Ackerman**, b. 5 Oct 1825; d. 10 Feb 1848.
- **William M. Hindley Ackerman**, b. 25 Sep 1827 Englewood, NJ; d. 12 March 1895; buried Verbank Cem., Union Vale, NY; m. (1) 24 Dec 1851 Paterson, **Sarah Jane Zabriskie**, dau. of John Zabriskie & Sarah Ackerman Stevens; m. (2) 1853 Dutchess Co., NY, **Mary Louise Colwell**.
- **Dorcas Ackerman**, b. 12 Feb 1830; d. 9 Dec 1896; m. **Stephan S. Berdan**.
- **Mary Ackerman**, b. 30 Sep 1831; d. 8 June 1832; buried Crooked Pond Cem, Franklin Township, NJ
- **Andrew J. Ackerman**, b. 26 Aug 1833; d. 25 Dec 1907; buried Methodist Cem, Mattewan, Beacon, NY; m. **Annie E. ?-**. This family moved from NJ to Dutchess Co., NY.

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances, *Bergen County Marriages*, Paramus Marriages, p. 73; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 59 and Vol. II, 1988, p. 15-16; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (Crooked Pond Cemetery, Franklin Lakes, NJ), p. 56; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records* (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

**Ackerman, Halmah** (Halmagh)

Halmah Ackerman m.  
 son of Lawrence Ackerman & Martha Demarest  
 b. 1829  
 d. 1899  
 buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Franklin Township, Godwinville P.O., enumerated 9 July 1860, Dwelling 173, Family 193 (all b. NJ except as noted) -- Halmah [Ackerman], 30, Farmer; Charity [Ackerman], 28; John [Ackerman], 10; Catharine [Ackerman], 8; Elizabeth [Ackerman], 5; Fredrick Haufler, 19, Farm Laborer, b. Germany.

They were prob. listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, PassaicCo., Paterson, District 156 , enumerated 9 June 1880, (very faded and hard to read) -- John Doremous, 24; Charity Doremous, 23, Florance Doremous, 4; Lulu Doremus, 2; Helmut Ackerman, 49; Charity Ackerman, 47.

*---children of Halmah Ackerman & Charity Hopper:*

- (prob) **John H. Ackerman**, b. about 1850 NJ; m. **Amelia Maseker**. She was b. about 1850; d. 1 Dec 1880, ae 29.1.20; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ.
- **Catharine Ackerman**, b. about 1852 NJ
- **Elizabeth Ackerman** (Charity Elizabeth Ackerman), b. Oct 1855 NJ; m. (poss) about 1875, **John Berdan Doremus**, son of Peter Doremus & Eliza A. Wandell. John Berdan Doremus was b. 1 Sep 1854 prob. in Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ;

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church*, including gravestone Inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript); Eberhart, Edith Whitcraft, *The Doremus Family in America, 1687-1987*, 1990, p. 493

**Ackerman, Henry**

From *The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744*, Perth Amboy: 1960; (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes) (Vol. II, p. 196)...17 July 1742...Henry Akerman being sued for trespass on lands to be leased to him...Board issued a plea of title to him...

**Ackerman, Hendrikus**

Hendrikus Ackerman m.  
 son of David Ackerman & Maritie Sie  
 bp. 17 April 1733 Tarrytown Ref Ch  
 d. 6 Sep 1762  
 buried NYC

The will of Henry Ackerman of NYC, dated 4 Sep 1762, probated 16 Nov 1762, mentions a wife and 3 children; executors named were Uncle Joseph Paulding, brother-in-law John Jones and Peter Waldron. Witnesses were Mathias Warner, Daniel Thorpe carman, and John Woods, Gent.

**Maria Paulding**

dau. of Abraham Paulding & Maritie Cozyns  
 bp. 21 April 1737 NYC Ref Ch  
 d.  
 buried

---children of Hendrickus/Henry Ackerman & Maria Paulding:

- **Maritje Ackerman**, bp. 21 April 1756 Tarrytown Ref Ch
  - **Abraham Akkerman**, bp. 4 Jan 1758 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Joseph Uitdenbogaart, Catharina Van den Berg)
  - **Hendrikus Ackerman**, bp. 7 June 1761 NYC Ref Ch
- Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. I, 1980, p. 34; Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol. VI, 1760-1766, p. 193 (will of Henry Ackerman); Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Cole, David, First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"....The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901

**Ackerman, Hendrick**

Hendrick Ackerman m.  
son of Abraham Ackerman &  
Hendrickje Hopper  
bp. 28 Feb 1745 Hackensack Ref Ch

**Marregriet Post** (Margrietje)  
dau. of (prob) Peter Post &  
Geertruy Jacobsse  
bp.

Hendrick may have married (1) Lea A. Zabriskie and then (2) Margrietje Post.

---children of Hendrick Ackerman & Marregriet Post:

- **Peter Ackerman**, b. 31 Jan, bp. 16 Feb 1777 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Peter Post; Geertruy Jacobosse)
  - **Abraham Ackerman**, b. 10 July, bp. 22 Aug 1779 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moeder); m. **Susanna Mosscher**.
- Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. I, 1980, p. 49 (Hendrick Ackerman is no. 4.117); Nelson, William, History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ], 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808

**Ackerman, Hendrick**

Hendrick Ackerman m. 1777  
son of Abraham Ackerman &  
Tjelitje De Vore

**Rebecca Halenbeek** (Halenbeck)  
dau. of

b.  
bp. 14 March 1756 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 6 Jan 1849 ae 92.9.23  
buried English Neighborhood Ref Chyd

b. 30 Aug 1758  
bp.  
d. 6 April 1854 New Durham, NJ ae 95.7.7  
buried English Neighborhood Ref Chyd

This family moved to Canada and lived in or near Fredericksburgh, Ontario. They apparently moved back to Bergen County.

---children of Hendrick Ackerman & Rebecca Halenbeek:

- **Johannis Ackkerman**, b. 10 Sep 1780; bp. 15 Oct 1780 Bergen Ref Ch (no wit); m. 11 Nov 1807 NYC Ref Ch, **Harriot/Harriet Campbell**. No known children.
- **Edward Ackkerman**, b. 2 May 1783; bp. 3 Aug 1783 Bergen Ref Ch (no wit); d. 21 May 1863 ae 80.0.19; buried South Bay Cem., S. Marysburgh, Ontario, Canada; m. 1808 by Rev. Robt. McDowell of Bath, Ontario, **Meriam Garrison**.
- **Mary Ackerman**, b. 12 Jan 1785; m. (1) 19 Jan 1804 Fredericksburgh, Ontario, **Elisha Ames**; m. (2) **John Simmons**
- **Elinor Ackerman**, b. about 1786
- **Henry Ackerman**, b. about 1788; d. 1849 of cholera; m. 3 Feb 1810 NYC Presby. Ch, **Catharine Bogert**, dau. of Col. John Gilbert Bogert.
- **Hannah Ackerman**, b. about 1790; m. 29 Dec 1811 English Neighborhood, NJ, **Garret Van Giesen**.
- **Sara Ackerman** (Sarah), b. about 1792 Ridgewood, NJ; m. **John Mackrell**
- **Elizabeth Ackerman**, b. about 1795
- **Garrit Ackerman**, b. 1 Sep 1797; buried Black Creek Cem., Maryburg, Ontario, Canada; m. (1) 20 July 1819 Bergen Ref Ch, **Hannah Van Houten**, dau. of John Van Houten ; m. (2) 28 May 1831 Ontario, Canada, **Jemima Minaker**, dau. of John Christian Andrew Minaker & Phoebe Ostrander.
- **Polly Ackerman**, b. about 1798
- **Rebecca Ackerman**, b. about 1800 Bergen, NJ; m. **Joseph Danielson**.

---Sources: Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788 (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990; Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. I, 1980, p. 36

**Ackerman, Hendrick**

Hendrick Ackerman m.  
son of Petrus Ackerman &  
Antjen Hopper  
bp. 5 Feb 1756 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 1828 Paramus, NJ

**Antje Romein** (Irrtje; Romeyn)  
dau. of  
bp.  
d.

---children of Hendrick Ackerman & Antje Romein:

- **Cornelis Ackerman**, bp. 24 July 1788 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Antje Ackerman**, b. 13 June 1791; bp. 3 July 1791 Hackensack Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Elizabeth Ackerman**, b. 14 March 1793; bp. 7 April 1793 Hackensack Ref Ch; m. **Stephen Terhune**, son of Gilliam Terhune & Gaitje/Grietje?
- **Cornelius Ackerman**, b. 13 Aug 1795; bp. 6 Sep 1795; d. before 1825; m. -?-
- **Antje Ackerman** (twin), b. 18 Dec 1797; bp. 7 Jan 1798 Hackensack Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Jan Ackerman** (John) (twin), b. 18 Dec 1797; bp. 7 Jan 1798 Hackensack Ref Ch; d.y.

- **Peter Ackerman**, b. 20 Oct 1799; bp. 17 Nov 1799 Hackensack Ref Ch; d. 2 June 1869 ae 69.4.19; buried NY Cem., Hackensack, NJ; m. 27 May 1822, **Margaret Banta**, dau. of Gilbert Banta & Lea Bogert.
- **John Ackerman**, b. 9 June 1804; bp. 8 July 1804 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit); d. 27 Oct 1877; buried Hackensack, NJ; m. 20 April 1825, **Letitia Berry**, dau. of John W. Berry & Elizabeth Terhune.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886, Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]; Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. I, 1980, p. 51; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

**Ackerman, Henry Mead**

Henry Mead Ackerman  
son of Abraham Ackerman &  
Christina Mead

m. 1811

b.

np. 2 Dec 1778

d. 19 Feb 1860 ae 82

buried Maple Grove Cem., Waterloo, NY

---*children of Henry Mead Ackerman & Esther*

- **Jacob Henry Ackerman**, b. 15 Dec 1812 NJ; d. 20 Feb 1886 ae 73.3.5; ; m. **Ann H. -?-**. They lived in Waterloo, Seneca Co., NY.

- **Isaac Ackerman**, b. 1814 NJ; m. **Charlotte -?-**

- **Abraham Ackerman**, b. 1816 NJ. In 1850 he was a caroenter in Fayette Twp., Seneca Co., NY, living with John H. Ackerman.

- **Caroline Ackerman**, b. 1818 NJ; m. **Nelson King**

- **John Henry Ackerman**, b. 20 Oct 1819 NJ; m. **Abigail Behee**

- **Peter Ackerman**, b. 1822 NJ

- **David Ackerman**, b. 1824 NJ

---Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. I, 1980, p. 67; Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. II, p. 10

**Ackerman, Henry**

Henry Ackerman

m.

---*children of Henry Ackerman & Jane Garragrant:*

- **Galine Ackerman**, b. 8 May 1812; bp. 7 June 1812 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

- **Abraham Ackerman**, b. 13 Nov 1813; bp. 1 Jan 1814 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

- **Isaac Ackerman**, b. 21 June 1815; bp. 17 Sep 1815 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

- **Jacob Jacobus Ackerman**, b. 17 Feb 1817; bp. 29 June 1817 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

- **James Ackerman**, b. 26 Dec 1818; bp. 11 April 1819 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

- **Sophia Leah Ackerman**, b. 23 March 1822; bp. 6 Oct 1822 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

---Sources: Stone House Plains Ref Ch, Baptisms, Online at: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mqueman/stone.html>

**Ackerman, Henry A.**

Henry Ackerman

m. 16 Jan 1819

son of Abraham Ackerman &  
Sarah Cooper

b. 28 Nov 1797 NJ

bp. 24 Dec 1797 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 18 May 1879

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---*children of Henry Ackerman & Elizabeth/Betsy Hopper:*

- **Abraham H. Ackerman**, b. 22 May 1820; bp. 25 June 1820 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 8 Dec 1891; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ; m. **Maria Van Ripper**.

- **Nikolaas Hopper** (Nicholas), b. 17 Sep 1827; bp. 21 Oct 1827 Paramus; d. 23 Oct 1892; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ; m. **Mary Young**.

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, Hohokus P.O., dwelling 524, family 600; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 24; Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. II, p. 74

**Ackerman, Hendrick L.**

Hendrick L. Ackerman

m.

son of Lawrence A. Ackerman &  
Fytje Lozier

b. 15 Feb 1801

bp. 8 April 1801 Hackensack Ref Ch

d. 17 Feb 1876, ae 75.1.2

buried Hackensack Cemetery

---*children of Hendrick L. Ackerman & Lydia Vreeland Schoonmaker:*

**Lydia Vreeland Schoonmaker**

dau. of Isaac Schoonmaler &

Eva Vreeland

b. 14 Oct 1805 Lodi Twp, Bergen Co., NJ

bp. 3 Nov 1805 Acquackanonk Ref Ch

d. 21 April 1889

buried Hackensack Cemetery

• **Sophia Euphemia Ackerman**, b. 9 May 1829; bp. 8 Aug 1829 Dumont; m. **Richard Paul Terhune**.

---Sources: Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. I, p. 142 (Hendrick L. Ackerman is No. 560)

**Ackerman Henry**

Henry Ackerman  
son of James G. Ackerman &  
Leah Hopper  
b. 17 March 1801  
bp. 19 April 1801  
d.  
buried

m. 2 May 1821 (or  
2 June 1820) Kakiat  
Ref Ch (both of Kakiat)

**Hetty Smith**

dau. of Henry Smith &  
Rachel Duryea  
b. 1 June 1805  
bp. 23 June 1805 Paramus  
d. 20 Jan 1894, ae 88  
buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ

Hetty Smith m. (2) **Cornelius Holdrum**.

---*children of Henry Ackerman & Hetty Smith*:

- **James H. Ackerman**, b. 3 April 1822; bp. 5 May 1822 Saddle River Ref Ch
- **Henry H. Ackerman**, b. 15 Nov 1824; bp. 5 Dec 1824 Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 6 March 1903, ae 78.3.11; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ; m. **Margaret E. Sloat**. She was b. about 1812 (?); d. 17 Sep 1881, ae 69.9.10; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ.

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947; (Old Hook Cem., Westwood, NJ), p. 27; Information online May 2000, Bergen County List, from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@aol.com>; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>

**Ackerman, Henry**

Henry Ackerman  
son of

m. 8 May 1823  
1st Ref Ch Hackensack,  
by James V. C. Romeyn

**Mary Beam**

dau. of

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 30

**Ackerman, Henry G.** (Hendrik; "Tip" Ackerman)

Henry G. Ackerman  
son of Gerrit Ackerman &  
Charity Hopper  
b. 13 Nov 1806 Saddle River  
bp. 14 Dec 1806 Paramus  
d. 25 May 1894 Allendale  
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

m. 14 Dec 1827  
Paramus Ref Ch

**Ellen J. Zabriskie** (Helen)

dau. of Jacob H. Zabriskie  
& Ann J. Hopper  
b. 13 Aug 1809  
bp. 1 Sep 1809 Paramus  
d. 25 May 1882  
bur. Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ

They lived on E. Saddle River Rd., Saddle River (a little north of Woodcliff Lake Rd.).

Henry G. Ackerman, 43, farmer; and Elen Ackerman, 41, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Washington Township, Bergen County, NJ (in the Saddle River area). Living with them were Charity J. Ackerman, 21; Anna M. Ackerman, 18; Rachel Ackerman, 16; Caroline Ackerman, 10; and Anthony Sisco, 25, black, laborer.

At the time of the 1860 census, living with them was Anthony C. Tice, 25, farmer.

Henry G. Ackerman in Saddle River, Division 9 in District 4 U.S. IRS Annual Tax Assessment Lists, May 1866, was assessed for a carriage.

---*children of Henry G. Ackerman & Ellen J. Zabriskie*:

- **Charity Jane Ackerman**, b. 17 Mar 1829; bp. 16 Apr 1829 Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 2 May 1911; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ; m. **John G. Terhune**, son of Garret S. Terhune & Hannah DeGroat.
- **Anna Maria Ackerman**, b. 21 Feb 1832; bp. 25 Mar 1832 Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 14 April 1872; buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, NJ; m. **James G. Haring** (Herring), son of Garret J. erring & Caroline Westervelt..
- **Rachel Ackerman**, b. 8 Apr 1834; bp. 10 Aug 1834 Saddle River Ref Ch; d/ 15 July 1872; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ; m. 27 Nov 1856 by Rev., Demarest, **Addison B. Weeks**.
- **Caroline Ackerman**, b. 27 Feb 1840; bp. Apr 1840 Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 31 Dec 1898; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ; m. 2 Nov 1861 Patamus Ref Ch, **Richard Vanderbeek Ackerman**, son of Abraham G. Ackerman & Catharine Vanderbeek.
- **Hannah Ellen Ackerman**, b. 30 Dec 1843; d. 3 May 1846; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ

---Sources: Tobey, *The Ackerman Family*, vol. 2, p. 71, 226; Westervelt, *Bergen County Marriages*, Paramus Marriages, p. 73; 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Washington Township, Hohokus P.O., dwelling 64, family 75; 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Washington Township, taken Aug 1850, Dwelling 694, Family 758; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family*, 1963, Vol. I, p. 385 (#1940 Ellen J. Zabriskie); Van Benschoten, Sandy, draft manuscript of *Saddle River*, Oct 1995, p. 16; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Valleau Cemetery* (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944; Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library), p. 16; U.S. IRS Annual Tax Assessment Lists, New Jersey, Division 9, District 4 (online at Ancestry.com)

**Ackerman, Henry**

Henry Ackerman

m.

**Amanda Esther Crane**

---*children of Henry Ackerman & Amanda Esther Crane*:

- **George Whitefield Ackerman**, b. 13 Nov 1842; bp. 9 April 1843 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

- **Abraham Henry Ackerman**, b. 4 Jan 1847; bp. 11 April 1847 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- **Olander Hudson Ackerman**, b. 25 July 1850; bp. 29 Sep 1850 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- **Oscar Williams Ackerman**, bp. 26 May 1861 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <[http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second\\_reformed\\_chu.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_chu.htm)>; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Wells, Theodore W., The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Duryea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J., New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, 1896 (Marriages, Baptisms, Members), p. 105 (online at HeritageQuest);

**Ackerman, Henry D.**

Henry D. Ackerman  
son of David Ackerman &  
Aeltje/Adeline Cooper  
b. 1 Aug 1818  
bp. 23 August 1818 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
d. 2 April 1909  
buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947, (Old Hook Cem., Westwood, NJ), p. 2

**Sophia Bogert**

dau. of  
b. 19 Dec 1819  
bp.  
d. 28 Nov 1887, ae 67.11.9  
buried Old Hook Cem, Westwood, NJ

**Ackerman, Henry B.**

Henry B. Ackerman  
son of Cornelius J. Ackerman &  
(1) Priscilla Banta  
b. 3 March 1822  
bp. 19 May 1822 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC  
d. 20 Dec 1879

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

They lived in Nanuet, NY, Pearl River, NJ, and in NYC at the corner of 43rd St. and 12th Ave.

---*children of Henry B. Ackerman & Phoebe Ten Eyck:*

- **John T. Ackerman**, b. 6 Jan 1848; d. 10 Dec 1851, ae 3.11.4; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ
- **Cornelius H. Ackerman**, b. 12 May 1849
- **Melissa Ackerman**, b. 19 Oct 1851
- **Edwin W. Ackerman**, b. 9 July 1853
- **Clara Banta Ackerman**, b. 14 Nov 1854; d. 14 July 1882; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ
- **Mary Ida Ackerman**, b. 1857; d. 18 March 1858, ae 1.0.18; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ
- **Elizabeth A. Ackerman**, b. 25 May 1861
- **Harry T. Ackerman**, b. 1 March 1868

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 21; Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. II, 1988, p. 212

**Ackerman, Henry**

Henry Ackerman  
son of Henry Ackerman &  
Hetty Smith  
b. 15 Nov 1824  
bp. 5 Dec 1824 Saddle River Ref Ch  
d. 6 March 1903, ae 78.3.11  
buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947, (Old Hook Cem., Westwood, NJ), p. 27

**Margaret E. Sloat**

dau. of  
b. about 1812 (?)  
bp.  
d. 17 Sep 1881, ae 69.9.10  
buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ.

**Ackerman, Henry**

Henry Ackerman  
son of  
m. 10 Feb 1847  
Kinderkamack, NJ by  
Rev. C. Blauvelt

---Sources: Sawyer, Ray C., New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

**Leah Hopper**

dau. of

**Ackerman, Henry Z.**

Henry Z. Ackerman  
b.  
d.  
buried

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 2

**Hannah**

b. about 1826  
d. 23 May 1858 ae 32.4.1  
buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ

**Ackerman, Henry**

Henry Ackerman  
d.

m.

**Margaret Jersey**

d. on or after 20 Feb 1851

*---children of Henry Ackerman & Margaret Jersey:*

- **James Henry Ackerman**, b. 20 Feb 1851; bp. 6 July 1853 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as James Henry, son of Henry Ackerman & Margaret Jersey (deceased))

*---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York, (Baptisms) (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)*

**Ackerman, Henry J.**

Henry J. Ackerman  
son of John D. Ackerman &  
Maria Post

m. 31 Dec 1855  
Dumont, NJ

**Hannah Jane Christie**

dau. of John Christie &  
Margaret Winter

b. 22 Jan 1838  
d. 10 Oct 1904 Jersey City, Hudson Co., NJ  
buried

b. 22 July 1838  
d. 9 April 1905  
buried Hackensack, NJ

At the time of their marriage, she was of Spring Valley, NJ.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Hudson Co., Jersey City, District 22, enumerated June 1880, (Faded and impossible to read) -- Henry Ackerman, 43, b. NJ, his parents b. NJ, Butcher; Hannah Ackeman, Wife, 42, b. NJ, parents b. NJ; John H. Ackerman, Son, 23, Single, b. NJ, Truckman; Elsworth Ackerman, Son, 19, Single, b. NJ, Clerk in Store; Eva Ackerman, 14; Harry Ackerman, 5; Arthur Ackerman, 3.

*---children of Henry J. Ackerman & Hannah Jane Christie:*

- **John H. Ackerman**, b. 1857; d. 1942
- **Calvin Ackerman**, b. 1861
- **Elsworth Ackerman**, b. 1861
- **Eva Ackerman**, b. 1866
- **Arthur H. Ackerman**, b. 1868; apparently d.y.
- **Jessie Ackerman**, b. 1869; d. 1874
- **Harry A. Ackerman**, b. 1875; d. 1937
- **Arthur Ackerman**, b. 1877

*---Sources: Information online from David b.Ackerman" <daveroe@netscape.net>; Family Tree posted online at Ancestry.com*

**Ackerman, Henry Z.**

Henry Z. Ackerman  
son of

m. 24 March 1859  
True Ref Ch of Hackensack  
& English Neighborhood,  
by John Y. DeBaun, Min.

**Ellen Jane Peterson**

dau. of

b. 1822  
d. 3 May 1887 ae 64.8.21  
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

b. 1838  
d. 1926  
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

*---children of Henry Z. Ackerman & Ellen Jane Peterson:*

- **Irvin Ackerman**, b, about 1865; d. 15 July 1865 ae 0.5.3; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd
- **Maria Anna Ackerman**, b. about 1867; d. 17 Nov 1870 ae 3.5.6; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

*---Sources: Westervelt, Frances M., Bergen County Marriages, 1929, p. 20; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 110*

**Ackerman, Henry David (Harry)**

Henry D. Ackerman  
son of David P. Ackerman &  
Catharine Lydecker

m. 18 May 1879  
Wyckoff Ref Ch

**Hannah Catherine Hopper**

dau. of John A. Hopper &  
Eliza Ann Baker

b. 13 June 1857 Campgaw<sup>1</sup>

b. 4 Jan 1848 Campgaw<sup>1</sup>

*---children of Henry David Ackerman & Hannah Catherine Hopper:*

- **Bertha Ackerman**, b. Dec 1879<sup>1</sup>
- **Harry Ackerman**, b. 1882<sup>1</sup>
- **Elizabeth Ackerman**, b. 29 Aug 1883<sup>1</sup>
- **John David Ackerman**, b. 22 Dec 1884<sup>1</sup>
- **Mattie Ackerman**, b. 20 Jan 1888<sup>1</sup>
- **Annie C. Ackerman**, b. about 1893<sup>1</sup>

*---Sources:*

[1] Information online 30 Nov 1998 from Diane Ward Sives <lady\_di@nac.net>; Information 22 Feb 1997 from Maria Pratt Hopper, Montvale, NJ

**Ackerman, Henry G.**

Henry G. Ackerman  
son of

m.

**Lizzie De Vore**

dau. of Herman De Vore &

b. 22 May 1871  
d. 19 Feb 1942

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

Also buried in the same plot at Valleau Cemetery is: Henry John Ackerman, b. 9 Feb 1927; d. 21 Nov 1931.

*---children of Henry G. Ackerman & Lizzie De Vore:*

- (prob) **Elizabeth R. Ackerman**, b. 1905; d. 1939; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ; m. **Nelson Lumley**
- **Herman D. Ackerman**, m. **Edith Yeomans**. She was b. 1907; d. 1931; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 89

**Ackerman, Herbert Stewart**

Herbert Stewart Ackerman  
son of (Rev) Edward Green Ackerman &  
Lydia Amanda Stewart  
b. 25 Nov 1875  
d.

m. (1)

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 12

Catherine M. Hering

b. 4 May 1877  
d. 1 Oct 1921

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

**Marjorie Fraser Ross**

dau. of

b. 17 Sep 1870  
d. 18 April 1838

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

**Ackerman, Hopper** See Ackerman, Nicholas Hopper

**Ackerman, Ide** See Ackerman, Ede/Edo

**Ackerman, Isaac D.**

Isaac D. Ackerman  
son of

m. 8 Sep 1798  
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

**Syntje Post**  
dau. of

Syntje Post m. (2) **George Hagewout**.

On 13 February 1808 (recorded 12 March 1812, Bergen Co. G2:134) George Hagewout and Synche Hagewout, his wife, late Synche Ackerman, widow, heir and sole executrix of Isaac Ackerman, late of the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to James J. Demarest of the same place, for \$650, 3-1/2 acres strict measure in the Township of Saddle River, beginning corner of lot conveyed by Garret C. Post to said Isaac Ackerman. Bounded E by lot bought of Garret C. Post; N by Dr. Jno. Gerretse, deceased; W by Harman Van Bussem; S by road. Signed by George Hagerwaut (his mark), Synche Hagerwaut (her mark). Witnessed by Abrm. Westervelt, David D. Ackerman.

*---children of Isaac D. Ackerman & Syntje Post:*

- **David Ackerman**, b. 8 July 1799; bp. 25 Aug 1799 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Cadmus, Jannetje Van Ryphen)
- **Johannes Ackerman**, b. 21 Sep 1801; bp. 8 Nov 1801 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Rachel Ackerman**, b. 4 June 1803; bp. 17 July 1803 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Isaac Ackerman**, b. 31 Dec 1804; bp. 10 Feb 1804 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

**Ackerman, Isaac**

Isaac Ackerman  
son of

m. 23 June 1833  
Paramus

**Margaret Horn**

---Sources: Westervelt, Bergen County Marriages, Paramus Marriages, p. 74

**Ackerman, Isaac P.**

Isaac P. Ackerman  
son of  
d.  
buried

m. 11 July 1852  
Second Ref Ch, Paterson

**Margaret Catherine Rutan**

dau. of  
d. 24 July 1878, ae 47  
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

At their marriage, he was of Franklin, Bergen County; she of Manchester, Passaic Co., NJ.

---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second\_reformed\_marriages.htm>; Sawyer, Ray C., New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 23; Wells, Theodore W., The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Durvea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J., New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, 1896 (Marriages, Baptisms, Members), p. 105 (online at HeritageQuest);

**Ackerman, Isaac**

Isaac Ackerman  
son of

m. 15 Dec 1867  
Ramapo Ref Ch  
(wit: John T. Hemion,  
Henry Wentzel)

**Sarah H. Van Gelder**

dau. of

b.

b.

*---children of Isaac Ackerman & Sarah Van Gelder:*



• **John Sheddon Ackerman**, b. 21 Dec 1868; bp. 22 Aug 1869 Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] Ramapo Reformed Church: Ramapo Lutheran Church, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books), p. 21

**Ackerman, Jacob**

Jacob Ackerman  
son of Jacobus Ackerman &  
Dirkje Van Giesen  
b. 11 (or 22) Mar 1746  
bp. 4 May 1746 Hackensack Ref Ch  
d. 20 Jan 1812, ae 65.9.29  
buried Totowa, NJ

m. (1)

m. (2)

**Jannetje**

dau. of

b.  
bp.  
d.

buried

**Agnes Cadmus** (Aeghea; Effie)  
(widow of **David Marinus**)

dau. of John Cadmus &  
Sophya Van Houten

b.  
d. 22 Feb 1838 Saddle River

He was a cordwainer in 1763; a miller by 1788.

On 11 March 1763 (recorded 14 December 1805, Bergen Co. W:307) John Ralph Romine of the ponds in the Precinct of Saddle River, weaver, releases his rights/quit claimed to Jacob Ackerman of the same place, cordwainer, to property in the County of Bergen, beginning E corner lot of land belonging to Jacob Garretson. Bounded SE by John Toors; W by Jacob Gerretse; NW by mountains; NE by Martin Ryerson. Signed by John R. Romine. Witnessed by John Van Winkle, Abraham J. Ackerman.

On 4 March 1769 (recorded 14 December 1805, Bergen Co. W:303) Jacob Mead, Jr., of Pompton, cordwainer, conveyed to John R. Romine, weaver, and Jacob J. Ackerman, cordwainer, of the Ponds, for £550, 158 acres at H--- [Hardins?] Plain near the Dutch Church of the Ponds, lot which Abraham Gerretse formerly sold to his son Hessel 5 December 1752, beginning lot belonging to Jacob Gerritson; John Toors. Bounded SE by John Toors; W by Jacob Garretson; NW by mountains; NE by Martin Ryerson. Signed by Jacob Mead. Witnessed by Abraham Jas. Ackerman, Simeon S. Van Winkle.

On 4 November 1779 (recorded 14 December 1805, Bergen Co. W:327) Hendrick Kuyper and James Board, two of Bergen County Commissioners [of forfeited estates]...whereas Jacob C. Van Winkle, late of the Township of Franklin, forfeited land March 1779, conveyed to Jacob Ackerman, for £150, land lately belonging to said Jacob C. Van Winkle, sold at public vendue. Signed Henericus Kuyper, James Board. Witnessed by Garret Lydecker, Adam Boyd.

On 10 June 1782 (recorded 14 December 1805, Bergen Co. W:300) John Van Allen of the County of Bergen conveyed to Jacob Ackerman of the same place, for £245, 96 acres more or less in the Township of Saddle River in Neighborhood of Wagraw, beginning at line of Cornelius Westervelt; mentioned land of Widdow Ryerson; Bass Brook; corner Ramapough Patent; station rock on the Slooterdam Patent. Signed by John Van Allen (his mark). Witnessed by Abraham Mannen, James S. Bogert.

On 4 June 1787 (recorded 14 December 1805, Bergen Co. W:355) Jacobus S. Demarest of Hardins Plains, cordwainer, bound unto Jacob Ackerman of Wagaraugh, for [blank] hundred Pounds. Signed by Jacobus S. Demarest. Witnessed by James S. Bogert, Wm. Fraser.

On 28 January 1788 (recorded 1 November 1805, Bergen Co. W:295) Helmagh Van Houten of the English Neighborhood, conveyed to Jacob Ackerman of Waggerew, for £40, land in Waggerew Mountains in the Township of Saddle River Precinct; rights in 2 lots, being yet undivided, which Dirck B. Van Horn in his last will and testament devised to his children of which Geertye Van Horn was one; Geertye Van Horn, deceased, and lawful heirs of Peter Van Horn; heir of Peter Van Houten. Signed by haLamos Van Houten. Witnessed by Henry Van Allen, Garret W. Marinus, David Marinus Junr.

On 8 March 1788 (recorded 14 December 1805, Bergen Co. W:313) John H. Garrison of Achquecknonk, conveyed to Jacob Ackerman of Saddle River Township, for £30, a lot in Waggeraw Mountains in the Township of Saddle River, beginning corner of Garret Garretson. Bounded N by Garret Garrison; W by Degray; S by Van Horn; E by Van Orden. Signed by John H. Garretson (his mark), Margaret Garretson (her mark). Witnessed by John Westervelt, David Marinus.

On 10 March 1788 (recorded 14 December 1805, Bergen Co. W:324) Garret J. Garritse of Achquecknonk in the County of Essex, and Margaret, his wife, conveyed to Jacob Ackerman of Saddle River Township, for £33, 16-3/4 acres being Lot no. 2 in Waggaraw Mountain, Saddle River Township. beginning corner of Simeon Van Winkle; Richard Degray; Jacob Ackerman; Adam Van Orden. Signed Garret J. Garrison, Margaret Garrison. Witnessed by John Westervelt, David Marinus.

On 18 October 1788 (recorded 14 December 1805, Bergen Co. W:346) Francis D. Ryerson of Saddle Township [sic], Tanner, quit claimed to Jacob Ackerson of the same place, miller, for £92, 2 lots at Waggeraw in Saddle River Precinct. (1) 28-3/4 acres, 20 poles, strict measure, beginning near Bass Brook 50 links from the foundation of the Mill House of Jacob Ackerman, bounded SW by Bass Brook and Passaic River; NW and NE by land of John D. Ryerson; SW [sic] by said Jacob Ackerman. (2) beginning at Bass Brook, bounded SW by John D. Ryerson; NW by Bass Brook; SE and NE by Jacob Ackerman. Signed by Francis D. Ryperson. Witnessed by John Bardan, David Marinus. Full context of Deed: This Indenture made this Eighteenth day of October in the year of our Lord one Thousand and Seven Hundred and Eighty Eight Between Frances Reyerson of Saddle Township in the County of Bergen and Eastern Division of the State of New Jersey Tanner of the one Part and Jacob Ackerman of the same place abovesaid Miller of the the other part Winesseth That the Paid Frances D. Reyerson for and in consideration of the Just and Full Sum of Ninety Two Pounds Currant Lawfull money of the State of New Jersey to him the Frances Reyerson In hand paid by Jacob Ackerman the Receipt whereof he doth hereby

acknowledge himself of therewith to be full Satisfied contented and paid and the said Jacob Ackerman his heirs, Executors, administrators and assigns thereof and therefrom and of Every part and percil thereof Acquited Exonerated and for Every Discharged hath Given Granted Bargained Sold Alienated Quit Claimed Released conveyed and confirmed and by these presents doth Give Grant Bargain Sell Alein Quit Claim Release convey and confirm in fee Simple unto him the said Jacob Ackerman his heirs and assigns for Ever Two Lotts of Land Situate Laying and being at a placed called weggarew in Saddle River precinct in the County and State abovesaid the First Lot Beginning near Bass Brook Fifty Links from the Foundation of the Mill House of Jacob Ackerman from thence North Seventy Eight Degrees west Eight Chains and Sixty five Links then North Seventy One Degrees East Thirty five Chains and Sixty Links then Due East five chains to the Land of Jacob Ackerman then along his Land to the place of Beginning Bounded southwesterly by Bass Brook and Passaic River North westerly and North easterly by Land of John D. Reyerson and Southwesterly by Land of Said Jacob Ackerman, containing Twenty eight acres three quarters and twenty poles Strict measure the Second Lott beginning at Bass Brook from thence South Sixty two Degrees and thirty Minutes East Seven Chains and forty four Links thence North Thirty Chains and Forty four Links to Bass Brook thence all along Bass Brook to the place of beginning Bound South westerly by the Land of John D. Reyerson North westerly by Bass Brook South Easterly and North Easterly by the Land of Jacob Ackerman To Have and To Hold the aforesaid Lotts of Land together with water watercourses Swamps Meadows woods Improvements fishing fowling hunting hawking Mines Minerals and all manner of benefits priviledges and profits thereunto in any manner of ways appurtaining unto him the said Jacob Ackerman his Heirs and assigns for Ever free and Clear freely and Clearly Exonerated acquitted and Discharged of and from all manner of Former Gifts Grants bargains Sales Lesases Releases wills Doweries Mortgages and all manner of Incombrances whatsoever and the said Frances Reyerson doth futhermore Covenant Grant and agree to and with said Jacob Ackerman that nethersaid Frances Reyerson untill and at the time of the Sealing and Delivery of these present is the Lawfull owner of the premises and hath in himself good Rightfull power and Lawfull authority to Sell and convey the same unto Jacob Ackerman as abovesaid and that the said Jacob Ackerman and his Heirs and Assigns shall and may Lawfully and peaceably have hold use occupy prosper and Enjoy all and Singular the abovegranted premises and appurtainances without any Les suit trouble Eviction Ejection or any manner of Molestation of from or by him the said Frances Reyerson or any person or persons Claiming by from under him his heirs and assigns in the peaceable possession of the above granted premises and appurtainances against the Lawfull Claim of all manner of persons will for Ever warrant and defend in witness whereof the parties to these present have hereunto Interchangeably Let their hands and seals the day and year above written. Signed Francis D. Ryerson with his seal. Signed sealed and Delivered in the presene of John Berdan and David Marinus. Bergen County State of New Jersey) Be it Remembered that on the Twenty six Day of January in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and ninety six personally appeared Before me, John Outwater one of the judges of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas of B County John Berdan one of the Subscribing witness to this Instrument and Being Sworn according to Law Saieth that he saw Frances D. Ryerson the Grantor hereof Sign Seal and Delivery this Instrument of Writing as his Voluntary Act of Deed for the Uses and Purposes therein mentioned and also saw David Marinus the other subscribing witness sign the same together with himself Sworn Beofre me the Date above. Signed John Outwater John Berdan. Book W of Deeds pages 346-347 -348 & 349.<sup>1</sup>

On 10 November 1788 (recorded 12 December 1805, Bergen Co. W:292) Whereas Dirk Barentse Van Horn in his lifetime was appossed of land at or near Waggerew and by his last will and testament dated 26 May 1733 devised said land to all his children to be equally divided among them (equal sixth parts), now we, John B. Van Horn, John Van Imburgh, John Van Horn, son of Testator, John C. Westervelt, and Cornelius Post, all heirs of the Legatee, have made equal division of said tract of land into six lots, conveyed to Jacob Ackerman of Waggerew, for 6 shillings, Lot No. 5. Signed by John Van Horn (his mark), John Vanemburgh, John Van B Horn [sic], John Westervelt, Cnelis Post [sic]. Witnessed by Cornelius Westervelt, David Marines.

On 28 May 1789 (recorded 14 December 1805, Bergen Co. W:343) Andries Cadmus, Cornelius Cadmus, Peter Garrison, husband of the late Prescilla, his wife, dau. of John Cadmus, deceased; Gertje Cadmus, Cornelia Post (wife of John Post), all heirs of the late John Cadmus of Saddle River Township, who died intestate, with the consent of their mother, Fytje Cadmus, widdow of later John Cadmus, deceased, conveyed to Jacob Ackerman and Aegje, his wife, daughter of the aforesaid John Cadmus, for 5 shillings, 39-2/4 acres and 26 poles, in the Patten of Slatterdam in the Township of Saddle River, being part of one of the small Lots of the Patten aforesaid otherwise called Jaqueses Patent of which John Cadmus aforesaid in his lifetime was possessed, being lot no. 2, beginning at land of Dirk Vreeland at corner of Peter Garrison; mentioned line of Abraham Cadmus. Signed by Andrew Cadmus, Cornelius Cadmus (his mark), Peter Gerretse, Geertye Cadmus (her mark), Fytye Cadmus (her mark), Cornelis Post, John C. Post, Prinha Cadmus, Jannetye Cadmus (her mark). Witnessed by Cornelius T. Van Houten, David Marinus.

On 4 February 1796 (recorded 14 December 1805, Bergen Co. W:316) John C. Westervelt of the Township of Franklin, and Leah, his wife, conveyed to Jacob Ackerman of the Township of Saddle River, for £690, 2 parcels: (1) 88 acres strict measure in the Township of Saddle River at Slatterdam, beginning at mouth of Bottle Brook where it enters into the Passaic River; line of Garret P. Van Wagoner; line of Jacob Ackerman. (2) 24 acres more or less, lot of woodland in Wagraw Mountain, beginning corner of Simeon Van Winkle; Jeurian Van Winkle; George Ryerson; land released to Uriah Westervelt; Cornelius Westervelt. Signed by John C. Westervelt, Leah Westervelt (her mark). Witnessed by Robert Murphey, Sarah Murphey.

On 1 April 1796 (recorded 14 December 1805, Bergen Co. W:336) Cornelius Westervelt, yeoman, and Mary, his wife, of Slotterdam in the Precinct of Saddle River, conveyed to Jacob Ackerman, Miller, of Wagara in the Precinct of Saddle River, for £3, 50/100 of an acre of meadowland in Slotterdam, formerly property of Uriah Westervelt, deceased, but now belonging to said Cornelius Westervelt; mentioned N side main road at corner of said Jacob Ackerman and said Cornelius Westervelt. Signed Cornelius Westervelt, Maria Westervelt. Witnessed by Garret Van Wagenen, John Outwater.

On 1 May 1797 (recorded 14 December 1805, Bergen Co. W:332) Cornelius U. Westervelt of Slooterdam and Mary, his wife, and John U. Westervelt of same place, and Mary, his wife, conveyed to Jacob Ackerman of Wagar, for £55, 5-53/100

acres strict measure in Slotterdam, beginning Bottle Brook near the Passaic River. Signed by Cornelius Westervelt, Mary Westervelt (her mark), John Westervelt, Maria Westervelt (her mark). Witnessed by Jacob D. Ackerman, Thomas Wills.

On 9 December 1799 (recorded 14 December 1805, Bergen Co. W:339) Peter Hopper of the Township of Saddle River, and Anne, his wife, conveyed to Jacob Ackerman of the same place, for \$955.95, 63-23/100 acres strict measure, in the Township of Saddle River, beginning at a large Rock known by the name of the big Rock, the SW corner of the Ramapough Patent. Signed by Peter Hopper, Ann Hopper. Witnessed by Garret P. Hopper, T. Willis.

On 11 February 1800 (recorded 16 December 1805, Bergen Co. W:350) Mary Ryerson, widow of John Ryerson, deceased, late of Long Island in the State of New York, quit claimed to Jacob Ackerman of the Township of Saddle River, for £10, messuage etc. that were belonging to said John Ryerson and are now in possession of said Jacob Ackerman. Signed by George Ryerson, attorney for Mary Ryerson. Witnessed by Robert Campbell, John McKenney.

On 14 February 1800 (recorded 14 December 1805, Bergen Co. W:352) Andrew Van Buskirk of the City of New York and Mary, his wife, late Mary Van Houten, widow and only surviving Relict of Peter Van Houten, deceased, conveyed to Jacob Ackerman of Wagara, for £38, 25 acres more or less in the Patent commonly known as Gerretse Patent in Wagra Mountain of which said Peter Van Houten in his lifetime and at his death, was possessed, described in [deed] dated 10 November 1788 between John Van Horn, John Van Emburgh, John B. Van Horn, John Westervelt, and Cornelius Post to Jacob Ackerman. Signed by Andrew Van Buskirk, Mary Van Buskirk (her mark). Witnessed by Abrm. Manning, John Westervelt.

On 1 Jan 1803 (recorded 14 Sep 1803, Bergen Co. R:12) John C. Post of Township of Saddle River and Cornelia, his wife, and Jacob Ackerman of same place, and Aeghea, his wife, to Peter Hopper of the Township of Saddle River, for \$3750, 119 acres more or less according to a survey made in 1789, in Small Lots, in the Patent of Slaughterdam, being part of a lot of land which was lawfully seized and possessed by John Codmus in his lifetime. Beginning at a Road dividing the Small Lots and big lots at the SW corner of land of Abraham Codmus. Bounded by a lot of land sold by heirs of John Codmus to John Van Bussum; Dirck Vreeland. Signed John C. Post, Cornelia Post, Jacob Ackerman, Aeghea Ackerman (her mark). Witnessed by Richard Vanderbeek, Thomas Wills.

On 1 April 1804 (recorded 14 December 1805, Bergen Co. W:297) John Simonson of Richmond County, NY, and Getty, his wife, conveyed to Jacob Ackerman of Bergen County, yeoman, for £390, 10 shillings, 48-8/10 acres in the Township of Patterson in the County of Bergen at a place called Wagra; corner tract of 131 acres formerly of John Francis Ryerson and Derick Ryerson which John Simonson purchased of John Stites who purchased of Executors of Samuel Brooks who purchased of Benjamin Shotwell who purchased of the Commissioners of Bergen County, beginning corner of John Goetschius. Signed by John Simonson, Gitty Simonson. Witnessed by Abner Baker, Ann Simonson.

On 23 December 1805 (recorded 24 December 1805, Bergen Co. W:321) Halmagh Van Houten and John A. Harris, both of the Township of Franklin, conveyed to Jacob Ackerman of the Township of Saddle River, for \$50, land in Wagraw Mountains in Saddle River Precinct, being 2 lots as yet undivided which Dirk B. Van Horn in his last will and testament devised to his children of which Geertje Van Horn, deceased, was one; her heirs to Peter Van Houten. Signed Hallamas Van Houten, John Harris (his mark). Witnessed by Henry J. Zabriskie, Andrew Ackerman.

Jacob's will (farmer, of Saddle River Township, Bergen Co., NJ) was dated 12 Oct 1803 and probated 23 Jan 1812.

Executors were wife Aeghea, son Andrew, step-sons David and John Marinus. In it he mentioned wife Aeghea, maintenance, household goods, and a home at Wagara. He mentions his son, Andrew, and two step-sons, David and John Marinus. He mentioned dau. Derrickye, wife of Henry Van Blarcom, and dau. Jane. Witnesses were John Goetschius, Peter Haring, and Thomas Wills.

*---children of Jacob Ackerman & (1) Jannetje*

• **Derrickje Ackerman**, b. 16 Sep 1772; d. before 13 Sep 1807; m. **Henry Van Blarcom**, son of Hendrikus Van Blarcom . Henry Van Blarcom m. (2) 13 Sep 1807, Jannetje Post.

*---children of Jacob Ackerman & (2) Aeghea Cadmus:*

• **Andrias Ackerman** (Andries; Andrew), b. 9 Jan 1785; d. 1824; m. 8 Nov 1806 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Susanna Ryers**,  
• **Jannetje Ackerman**, b. 10 Jan 178?; m. (prob) **John J. Goetschius**.

---Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 26, 59; *Archives of the State of New Jersey*, First Series, Vol. XLI (Vol. XII of *Calendar of Wills 1810-1813*), 1949, p. 5; Bergen County Deeds, recorded at Hackensack, NJ, transcribed by Patricia Anne Wardell

### Ackerman, Jacob D.

Jacob Ackerman  
son of David A. Ackerman &  
(2) Myntje/Jacomyntje -?-  
bp. 19 Feb 1775 Paramus Ref Ch

m. 15 April 1805  
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

**Susanna Doremus**  
dau. of

bp.

*---children of Jacob Ackerman & Susanna Doremus:*

• **David Ackerman**, b. 14 Feb 1807; bp. 15 March 1807 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit); apparently d.y.

• **Neeltje Ackerman**, b. 2 June 1809; bp. 2 July 1809 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

• **David Ackerman**, b. 26 Jan 1813; bp. 14 Feb 1813 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977* (reprinted 1992)

### Ackerman, Jacob

Jacob Ackerman  
son of

m. 11 Aug 1827  
Paramus Ref Ch

**Mary Hopper**  
dau of

In the *Paterson Intelligencer* notice of their marriage, they were: Married on the 11th instant, at Paramus by the Rev. Wilhelmus Eltinge, Mr. Jacob Ackerman of the Goffle to Miss Mary Hopper of Small Lots.<sup>1</sup>

*---children of Jacob Ackerman & Mary Hopper:*

- **Catherine Ann Ackerman**, b. 4 June 1828; bp. 1828 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- **John Jacob Ackerman**, b. 21 May 1839; bp. 11 Oct 1839 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as John Jacob, son of Jacob Ackerman & Mary Hopper)

---Sources:

[1] On Passaic Co. Genealogy Club Webpage, viewed June 2000 -- Proctor, Maryjane, "Family Chronicles of the Paterson Intelligencer Newspaper Marriages and Deaths 1825 to 1856" (this marriage notice from 22 Aug 1827 issue);  
 Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <[http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second\\_reformed\\_chu.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_chu.htm)>; Westervelt, Bergen County Marriages, Paramus Marriages, p. 73; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York, (Baptisms) (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

**Ackerman, Jacob J.**

Jacob J. Ackerman m. **Christianna Linford**

*---children of Jacob J. Ackerman & Christianna Linford:*

- **Charles Marten Ackerman**, b. 9 March 1839; bp. 19 May 1839 Stone House Plains Ref Ch
- **Abraham Linford Ackerman**, b. 6 July 1840; bp. 14 Nov 1840 Stone House Plains Ref Ch
- **David Ackerman**, b. 23 Feb 1844; bp. 24 March 1844 Stone House Plains Ref Ch
- **Henry Ackerman**, b. 19 May 1846; bp. 4 Oct 1846 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

---Sources: Stone House Plains Ref Ch (now Vloomfield, Essex Co., NJ), Baptisms, Online at: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mqueman/stone.html>

**Ackerman, Jacob J.**

Jacob J. Ackerman m. 2 Dec 1848 **Elizabeth Young**  
 son of James J. Ackerman & dau. of Jacob Young &  
 (1) Helen Storms Eliza Muired  
 b. 23 Dec 1827 b. 4 Apr 1830  
 d. 30 Sep 1868 d. 22 Oct 1896  
 buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff

They were listed in the 1865 New Jersey State Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably Ramsey area): Jacob Ackerson [sic.; Ackerman is meant], Elizabeth Ackerman, Evangeline Ackerman, Jacob O. Ackerman, James G. Ackerman, Anna M. Ackerman, and Elizabeth Y. Ackerman.

*---children of Jacob J. Ackerman & Elizabeth Young:*

- **Evangeline Ackerman**, b. 1852
- **Jacob Oscar Ackerman**, b. 7 May 1854; d. 1942; buried Zion Luth Chyd, Saddle River, NJ; m. **Maria Louisa Christopher**.
- **James George Ackerman**, b. 27 Aug 1855 Ramsey
- **Annie Maria Green Ackerman**, b. 1857-1858; d. 1914; m. May 1876 Wyckoff, **Richard Christopher**, son of John J. Christopher & Jane Smith
- **Elizabeth Young Ackerman**, b. 8 Aug 1860; bp. 28 Apr 1872 Wyckoff
- **Ella Louise Ackerman**, b. 1863; d.y.
- **John Muired Ackerman**, b. 7 Dec 1865

---Sources: Tobey, The Ackerman Family, 1988, vol. 2, p. 123; 1865 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, taken June 1865 (#732 Jacob Ackerman and family); Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript), p. 77; Ackerman & Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River and Ramapo, NJ (now at Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ), 1943; Ware lineage compiled by John Christie Ware Jr. 1997, from Sandra Van Benschoten, Saddle River Municipal Historian

**Ackerman, Jacob**

Jacob Ackerman m. 21 Nov 1859 **Julia Kingsland**  
 son of Saddle River Ref Ch dau. of Henry Kingsland &  
 Elizabeth  
 b. b. about 1841 NJ

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript), p. 23

**Ackerman, Jacob**

Jacob Ackerman m. **Catherine Sophia Van Riper**  
 son of dau. of Stephen Van Riper &  
 Sophia Van Wagoner  
 b. b. about 1843

---Sources: Clayton, W. Woodford & Nelson, William, History of Bergen and Passaic Counties, New Jersey, Philadelphia 1882, biographical p. inserted between 360-361

**Ackerman, Jacob Oscar**

Jacob Oscar Ackerman m. 25 Jan 1876 **Maria Louisa Christopher**  
 son of James J. Ackerman & dau. of  
 Helen Storms  
 b. 7 May 1854 b. 24 Oct 1853  
 d. 28 Dec 1942 d. 6 Dec 1929

buried Zion Luth Chyd, Saddle River, NJ

buried

---*children of Jacob Oscar Ackerman & Maria Louisa Christopher:*

• **Anna Elizabeth Ackerman**, b. 4 April 1878; d. 13 Aug 1929; m. 6 Jan 1902 **John Christie Ware**.

---Sources: Ware lineage compiled by John Christie Ware Jr. 1997, from Sandra Van Benschoten, Saddle River Municipal Historian

**Ackerman, Jacobus** (Cobus)

Jacobus L. Ackerman

m. 19 May 1730

**Dirkje Van Giesen**

son of Lauwerense Ackerman &  
Geertje Egberts

Acquackanonk Ref Ch

dau. of Abraham Van Giesen &  
Feytje Andriese

b. 1696 Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ  
d. 29 May 1794

b. 21 April 1705  
d.

Jacobus purchased, with his brother Johannes, on 19 May 1727 440 acres with Cedar Swamp from George Willocks and Andrew Johnstone, "Patentees." This property included land at Yopaugh, now the Oakland-Franklin Lakes area; NJ Route 208 now passes through the center of the tract; Johannes released his share to Jacobus 30 Sep 1728. The property remained in the family for four generations.

---*children of Jacobus Ackerman & Dirckje Van Giesen:* (all b. Youpough)

• **Lourens Akkerman**, b. 24 Feb, bp. 16 May 1731 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Andries Van Gysen, Martje Dirkse); apparently d.y.

• **Abraham Ackerman**, b. 20 Sep 1733; m. 1769 **Christina Mead**

• **Geertje Ackerman**, bp. 27 Apr 1735 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Joannes Bongaert and wife)

• **Louwerens Ackerman**, b. 19 Mar 1737 Youpough; bp. 1 May 1737 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Akkerman, Annaetje Akkerman); m. 1757-58 **Anna Van Houten**, dau. of John Van Houten

• **Jacob Ackerman**, b. 12 Aug 1739; d.y.

• **Marytje Ackerman** (Mary; Sophia; Fytje), bp. 2 Nov. 1741 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Albert & Marytje Sabrisko); m. 12 Apr 1764 **John Jones**

• **Elizabeth Ackerman**, b. 5 Mar 1744; bp. 15 Apr 1744 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Isaek Van Gisen, Marytjen Hoppe); d. 13 Mar 1834; buried Preakness, NJ; m. **Jacobus Ackerman**, son of Gelyn Ackerman & Rachel Van Voorhees

• **Jacob Ackerman**, b. 11 (or 22) Mar 1746; bp. 4 May 1746 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Hellemag Van Houten and wife); d. 20 Jan 1812; m. (1) **Jannetje -?-**; m. (2) **Agnes Cadmus** (Aeghea; Effie), widow of David Marinus, and dau. of John Cadmus & Sophya Van Houten

• **Johannes Ackerman**, b. 19 Jan 1748; m. (1) **Elizabeth Post**; m. (2) **Mary -?-**

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]... 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk [Passaic Co., NJ]*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...* 1935; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 14

**Ackerman, Jacobus**

Jacobus Ackerman

m. 26 Sep 1740

**Marregrietje Gudderits** (Geutry)

son of David Ackerman &  
Sarah Colve

Hackensack Ref Ch

dau. of

bp. 22 Feb 1719 Hackensack Ref.

bp.

---*children of Jacobus Ackerman & Marregrietje Gudderits:*

• **David Ackerman**, bp. 18 Jan 1741 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: David Akkerman, Sara Gudderits); m. **Neeltje Ryckman**, dau. of Tobias Rykman & Maria van Eps

• **Dirk Ackerman**, bp. 27 Mar 1743 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Frans Francis and wife); m. **Elizabeth Van Emburgh**, dau. of Gysbert Van Imburg & (2) Annetje Van Winkle. He was a Loyalist and migrated to Nova Scotia in 1783.

• **Jacobus Ackerman**, bp. 12 May 1745 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Isaak Van der Beek and wife); apparently d.y.

• **Joannes Ackerman**, bp. 1 May 1748 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Elias Willemsen and wife)

• **Jacobus Ackerman**, bp. 1 Jan 1751 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Salomon DeBoog and wife); apparently d.y.

• **Sara Ackerman**, b. 27 April 1753; bp. 29 Apr 1753 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Akkerman, Sara Chotrits); m. 1774 **Jacob Earle**, son of Enoch Earle & Geertje Vanderhoff (or Enoch Earle & Hannah Demarest).

• **Jacobus Ackerman**, bp. 1761 Hackensack Ref Ch [no month or day; prob. Feb/Mar] (wit: Tobyas Rykman and wife); m. 27 Nov 1782 Berg Ref., **Betje Belser**. He probably went to Canada, settling near Fredericksburg, Ontario.

• **Marragrietje Ackerman**, b. 6 July 1763; bp. 10 July 1763 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit.); m. **Leonard Waldron Meyer(s)**. They lived near Fredericksburg, Ontario, Canada at Myers Creek, Belleville, Ontario.

• **Marytje Ackerman**, bp. 21 Sep 1766 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit) (mother's name in bp rec= Sara Gutterits)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]... 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 24 (#4.13 Jacobus Ackerman)

**Ackerman, Jacobus**

From *The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744*, Perth Amboy: 1960; (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes) --

(Vol. II, p. 153)...23 March 1741 [42 NS]...on the 4th of February 1741/2, Jacobus Akerman requested a lease of 100 acres adjoining the end of his own land in Howden's patent...

(Vol. II, p. 278, chart)...29. Jacobus Akerman, lease date 4 February 1741[42?], 100 woodland acres, 10 shill. year rent...

**Ackerman, Jacobus** (James)

Jacobus/James Ackerman  
son of David Ackerman &  
Maritie Sie

m. 1 Sep 1744  
Tarrytown Ref Ch

b.  
bp. 26 June 1722 Tarrytown Ref Ch  
d.

**Maritie Enderse** (Andriesen; Anderson)  
dau. of William Anderson &  
Dorcas  
b. 1727  
bp.  
d. 1768

The family moved to Stillwater, NY in 1761; later to Milton, NY (near Saratoga Springs).

*---children of Jacobus/James Ackerman & Maritie Enderse/Anderson:*

- **David Ackerman**, b. 15 July 1745; bp. 30 Aug 1745 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: David Ackerman & wife Marya); d. 8 July 1828; buried Friends Ground, Chappaqua, NY; m. **Hannah Marshall/Marchal**. She was b. 1748; d. 24 Jan 1827; buried Friends Ground, Chappaqua, NY.
- **Willem Ackerman** (William), b. 15 Nov 1746; bp. 3 May 1747 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: William Enderson and wife); d. 12 Oct 1819 Stillwater, NY; m. (poss) (1) **-?-**; m. (2) **Elizabeth -?-**.
- **Jacobus Ackerman**, bp. 24 Aug 1748 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Waldron & wife); d. 1839; m. **Easter/Esther Marshall**.
- **Abraham Ackerman**, bp. 17 April 1750 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Martlinghs & wife); m. **-?-**. They lived in North Castle, Westchester Co., NY.
- **Marytie Ackerman**, bp. 5 April 1752 Tarrytown Ref Ch; (1) **Nicholas Waldron**; m. (2) Matthew Van Amburg. She was living in Saratoga Co., in 1808.
- **Susanna Ackerman**, bp. 16 Jan 1754 NYC Ref Ch; m. 21 April 1768 NYC, **Pieter Tobin**.
- **Obadiah Ackerman**
- **Tabitha Dorcas Ackerman**, b. 21 April 1756 Phillipsburgh, NY; bp. 20 June 1756 Tarrytown Ref Ch; m. **John Davis**.
- **Rachel Ackerman**, bp. 25 April 1758 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: David Sie and wife); m. 1778 Saratoga Co., NY, **Timothy Shipman**.
- **Isaac Ackerman**, bp. 23 April 1760 Tarrytown Ref Ch; m. **-?-**.
- **Robert Ackerman**, b. about 1763 Stillwater Twp., Albany Co., NY; d. 29 May 1823 ae 61; buried Sherwins Bay Cem., Pillar Pt., NY; m. **Roxeline Childs** (Roxalane; Rozanna), dau. of Capt. Increase Childs & Olive Pease.
- **Hendricks Ackerman**, bp. 28 April 1765 Tarrytown Ref Ch
- **Elizabeth Ackerman**

*---Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. I, 1980, p. 33, 73; Cole, David, First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901*

**Ackerman, Jacobus** (James G.)

Jacobus Ackerman  
son of Guilian Ackerman &  
Rachel Van Voorhees

m.

b. 23 Nov 1739  
bp. 2 Dec 1739 Hackensack Ref Ch  
d. 1 May 1823 ae 83.5.8  
buried Preakness, NJ

**Elizabeth Jacobse Ackerman**

dau. of Jacobus Ackerman &  
Dirkje Van Giesen  
b. 5 March 1744 Yopaugh  
bp. 15 April 1744 Hackensack Ref Ch  
d. 13 March 1834  
buried Preakness, NJ

*---children of Jacobus/James G. Ackerman & Elizabeth Jacobse Ackerman:*

- **Dorcas Ackerman**, b, about 1775?; d. 19 March 1841 ae 65.9.27; buried Wyckoff, NJ; m. **John Willis**, widower of **Margaret Packer**, and son of John Willis & Rachel Doremus.
- **Jacobus Ackerman** (James), b, about 1775; d. 13 Nov 1831 ae 55.10.19; m. **Mehitable Fredericks**
- **Abraham Ackerman**, b, about 1779; m. **Elizabeth DeGroot**. She m. (2) 8 May 1837 Hackensack Ref Ch, Benjamin Buckbee.
- **Hannah Ackerman**, b, about 1780; d. 17 May 1857; m. 1802, **Martin G. Ryerson**, son of George L. Ryerson & Mary Ryerson.
- **Elizabeth Ackerman**, b, about 1782; m. **John Mead, Jr.**
- **Jacob Ackerman**, b, 5 Feb 1783; bp. 13 April 1783 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: widow Elizabeth Day); m. 17 Oct 1807 Pompton Plains Ref Ch, **Harriet Little**
- **Charity Ackerman**, b, about 1783
- **Rachel Ackerman**, b, about 1787-1795 prob. at Preakness, NJ; m. 11 Nov 1815 Pompton Plains Ref Ch, **John Smith**.

*---Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. I, 1980, p. 26, 48 (Jacobus/James G. Ackerman is #4.107)*

**Ackerman, Jacobus**

Jacobus Ackerman

m.

**Annatje**

*---children of Jacobus Ackerman & Annatje*

- **Abraham Ackerman**, b. 8 Mar, bp. 31 Mar 1793 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Paulus and Rachel Vanboskerk); apparently d.y.
- **Abraham Ackerman**, b. 20 Jan, bp. 19 Feb 1809 Paramus Ref Ch

*---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935*

**Ackerman, Jacobus**

Jacobus Ackerman m. 22 March 1788  
 son of David Ackerman & Tappan Ref Ch  
 Neeltje Ryckman "both of Tappan"  
 b. 20 April 1764  
 bp. 29 April 1764 Hackensack Ref Ch  
 d. 20 Nov 1855

**Elizabeth De Pew**

dau. of Isaac DePew &  
 Brechje Smith  
 b. 4 Jan 1766  
 bp. 2 Feb 1766 Paramus Ref Ch  
 d. 1 Jan 1842

He was a shoemaker and lived in NYC.

---*children of Jacobus Ackerman & Elizabeth DePew:*

- **Nelly Ackerman**, b. 14 July 1788; bp. 10 Aug 1788 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 14 May 1867; m. 11 June 1807 Tappan Ref Ch,  
**Ralph Vanderlinda**, son of David Vanderlinda & Catharine Banta.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 155, 325

**Ackerman, Jacobus G.**

Jacobus G. Ackerman m.  
 son of Gerrit D. Ackerman &  
 Magdalena Van Voorhees  
 b.  
 bp. 15 April 1764 Paramus Ref Ch

**Rachel Van Saun**

dau. of Jacob Van Saun &  
 Johanna Bogan  
 b. 12 Aug 1767  
 bp. 20 Aug 1767

---*children of Jacobus G. Ackerman & Rachel*

- **Jacob Ackerman**, b. 28 Aug 1789; bp. 10 May 1789 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Gerardus Ackerman**, b. 20 March 1791; bp. 3 Apr 1791 [Paramus Ref Ch?] (wit: Gerrit G. Ackerman and wife)
- **Annatje Ackerman**, b. 28 Jan 1794; bp. 23 Feb 1794 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis and Hester Van Saun)

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 83

**Ackerman, Jacobus (James)**

Jacobus/James Ackerman m. 28 July 1793  
 son of Abraham Ackerman & (she of Batavia, NY)  
 Christina Mead  
 bp. 18 May 1770  
 d. 10 Nov 1844, ae 74.8.24  
 buried Twelve Corners, Niles, Cayuga Co., NY (where  
 son Abraham was living)

**Maria Bogert (Mary)**

dau. of James Bogert &  
 Cornelia Westervelt  
 bp. 20 Dec 1772 Paramus Ref Ch  
 d. 21 Dec 1848  
 buried

The will of James Ackerman was dated 28 July 1835 and probated 17 March 1845. His executor was daughter Cornelia. A codicil mentioned Eliza Brown "servant girl" who may have been adopted; but no bequest. She m. **William Courter**.

James settled in Wantage Township, Sussex Co., NJ, where he bought 167 acres in 1817; more in 1818. Sold property in 1825, 1836, and 1842.

---*children of Jacobus/James Ackerman & Maria Bogert:*

- **Cornelia Ackerman**, b. 12 July 1794; bp. 3 Aug 1794 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus and Cornelia Bogert); d. 7 May 1877, ae 82 "of the Ponds"; buried Van Houten Cem., Franklin Lakes, NJ; m. 19 Nov 1814, **James Van Houten**, son of Johannes Van Houten & Annetje Blauvelt.
- **Abraham Ackerman**, b. 12 May 1797; d.y.
- **Abraham Ackerman**, b. 24 Sep 1799 Franklin Twp., NJ; d. 4 May 1864 (or 16 June 1862); buried Twelve Corners Cem., Niles, Cayuga Co., NY; m. **Leah Coykendal**
- **Christina Ackerman**, b. 1 March 1802; m. **Thomas Pratt**.
- **Elisabeth Ackerman**, b. 30 Nov 1804; d. 1 May 1827.
- **Ann Ackerman**, b. 28 Sep 1807; m. **John D. Adams**.
- **Jane Ackerman**, b. 20 July 1811; m. 14 Oct 1837 **Henry B. Howell**.
- **John Bogert Ackerman**, b. 18 Dec 1813; m. 24 Dec 1835 by Rev. Pierson, **Eliza Germond Crane** (both were of Wantage, NJ).

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 56 (Jacobus/James Ackerman is No. 5.35); Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. II, 1988, p. 9 etc. (Cornelia Ackerman is No. 6.48; Abraham Ackerman is No. 6.50; Jane Ackerman is No. 6.54; John Bogert Ackerman is No. 6.55)

**Ackerman, Jacobus (James G. Ackerman)**

Jacobus Ackerman m. (1)  
 son of Gerrit J. Ackerman &  
 Rachel Van Voorhees  
 b. 23 Nov 1778  
 bp. 1 Jan 1779 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
 d. 22 Sep 1842, ae 63.9.29  
 buried Pascack Ref Chyd., Park Ridge, NJ

**Lea Hopper**

dau. of Hendrick J. Hopper &  
 (1) Aaltje Terhune  
 b. about 6 March 1779  
 bp.  
 d. 8 Dec 1828, ae 49.9.2  
 buried Saddle River Ref Chyd

m. (2) 8 Dec 1835  
by Rev. John Manley of  
Saddle River Ref Ch &  
Pascack Ref Ch

**Jane Maybee** (Genny; Ginney)  
dau. of Isaac Mabie &  
Sarah Post  
b. 8 Aug 1786  
bp. 15 June 1787 Christ Ch (Anglican),  
Shelburne, Nova Scotia  
d. 29 Sep 1866, ae 80.1.21  
buried Pascack Ref Chyd

The will of James G. Ackerman, Twp. of Washington, Brg.Co., NJ; da. 19 Sep 1842 and pro. 15 Nov 1842, mentioned: wife Jinney, all personal estate during widowhood, except for \$100.00, 1 bay horse, and 1 bedstead and bedding - to son Garret and gr.sons James H. and Henry H. Ackerman. Exr: William Ackerman and Isaac I. Mabie (signed Isaac I. Mabie Jr.). The inventory of his estate totaled \$628.71 1/2 and contained household and farm equipment, stock and crops. (Brg.Co. Will F-21 and Inv. E-371- Durie abstract).

---*children of Jacobus Ackerman & (1) Lea Hopper:*

- **Rachel Ackerman**, b. 13 Jan 1799; bp. 17 Feb 1799 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Ackerman & Rachel Voorhis); d. 1801; buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ.
- **Garret J. Ackerman**, b. 11 March 1800; d. 29 Aug 1862 near Ramsey's, Hohokus Township, Bergen County, NJ; m. 26 Oct 1822 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Jane Ackerman**.
- **Hendrick Ackerman**, b. 17 March 1801; bp. 19 April 1801 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick and Aaltje Hopper); buried Saddle River Ref Chyd; m. **Hester Smith** (Hetty). Their sons were mentioned in his father's will.

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 98 (Jacobus Ackerman is No. 5.240); Information online May 2000, Bergen County List, from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@aol.com>;

**Ackerman, James** see also: Ackerman, Jacobus

#### Ackerman, James

Claire Tholl Map of the Ramapo Tract:

#176, James Ackerman, Geo. Fox, 135.7 A, (2 houses shown) [Allendale/Upper Saddle River vicinity]

#### Ackerman, James L. (Jacobus)

James L. Ackerman  
son of Lawrence J. Ackerman &  
Anna Van Houten  
b. 4 Nov 1764 Crystal Lake, NJ  
d. 8 July 1841, ae 76.8.4.  
buried Paramus True Ref Ch, Ridgewood, NJ

m. (1)  
  
  
  
m. 8 Feb 1814  
Paramus Ref Ch

#### Cathlyntje Post

dau. of  
  
b.  
d. before 8 Feb 1814  
buried  
**Rachel Zabriskie**  
(widow of **Hendrick G. Hopper**)  
dau. of Jacob J. Zabriskie &  
Aaltje Terhune  
b. 4 Jan 1765 Paramus  
bp. 13 Jan 1765 Paramus Ref Ch

James L. Ackerman testified as a "fellow soldier" in the Revolution on 22 Oct 1832, age 68, of Bergen Co., NJ, in Bergen Co., NJ Common Pleas Court, in the Rev War pension application case of John Van Houten(W2027).<sup>1</sup>

On 31 March 1812 (recorded 31 March 1812, Bergen Co. G2:189) Margaret Harris, John C. Stagg, and James L. Ackerman, executors of the Last Will and Testament of John Harris, late of Bergen County, deceased, conveyed at public sale, to Cornelius Lozier of the same place, for \$1812.50 5 lots at the Ponds. (1) 18-3/4 acres at W side of the Christian Pool, corner school lot; road that goes to Nicholas Romine. (2) 50 acres beginning land of Simon Van Winkle. (3) 20 acres beginning N side of the mountain. (4) 19-60/100 acres. (5) 20-40/100 acres. Signed by Marget Harris, John C. Stagg, James L. Ackerman. Witnessed by Garret A. Lydacker, John Bartolf.

---*children of James L. Ackerman & (1) Cathlyntje Post:*

- **Sally Ackerman**, b. about 1782; m. **William Packer**.
- **Lawrence Ackerman**, b. 6 Oct 1786; d. 7 April 1847 ae 51.6.1; buried Hopper Farm, Waldwick, NJ; m. 2 March 1811 Fairfield, NJ, **Martha Demarest** (Matilda), dau. of Jacobus S. Demarest & (1) Maria Demarest.
- **Halamagh Ackerman**, b. about 1786; m. 5 Nov 1808 Paramus, NJ, **Sarah Ackerson** dau. of Jan J. Eckerson & Maria Folk. Sara m. (2) John Massaker.
- **Thomas Ackerman**, b. about 1790; m. **Ann Westervelt**.
- **John J. Ackerman**, b. 13 May 1793 Ponds, Franklin Twp., NJ; d. 17 Oct 1828 ae 35.5.4; buried Van Houten Cem., Sicomac(Wyckoff); m. 13 Feb 1817 Totowa (rec. Pompton Ref Ch), **Hester Post**. She was b. 4 Jan 1798; d. 20 Nov 1837 ae 39.10.16; buried Van Houten Cem., Sicomac (Wyckoff), NJ.
- **Hannah Ackerman**, b. about 1794
- **Catlynty Ackerman** (Caroline), b. 15 Feb 1796; bp. 24 April 1796 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Louwerens Ackerman; Annatye Van Houten); d. 2 Jan 1873 ae 76.10.17; buried Vallean Cem., Ridgewood, NJ; m. 1815 **John Bertholf**, son of John S. Bertholf & Susan Storms.



- **Adam Ackerman**, b. about 1798; d. 28 Dec 1878; buried NY Cem, Hackensack, NJ; m. 25 Sep 1823 Pompton Plains, NJ, **Elizabeth Ryerson**. She was b. 28 June 1803; d. 17 Aug 1890 ae 87.1.19; buried NY Cem., Hackensack, NJ.

- **James Ackerman**, b. about 1800

---Sources:

[1] Information online Dec 1998 from Philip O'Leary <pol@lubrizol.com> regarding Revolutionary War Pension records; Westervelt, Bergen County Marriages, Paramus Marriages, p. 73; Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. I, 1980, p. 58 (James L. Ackerman is No. 5.43); Nelson, William, History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ], 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. II (1988), p. 11; Bergen County, NJ Deeds, transcribed by Patricia A. Wardell

### Ackerman, James W.

James W. Ackerman  
son of William Ackerman &  
Margrietje Van Voorhees  
b. about 1761  
d. 27 June 1829, ae 68.3.0  
buried Paramus Ref Chyd

m.

**Hannah Van Buskirk** (Annetta)  
dau. of Abraham A. Van Buskirk &  
Femmetje Van Der Beek  
b. about 1770  
d. 27 Feb 1851, ae 80.3.0  
buried Paramus Ref Chyd

He is prob. the James W. Ackerman of the following transactions:

On 8 September 1800, John and Elizabeth Van Horne, carpenter, of Franklin Township, conveyed to James W. Ackerman, yeoman, of the same place, for \$362.25, 14.49 acres...line of William Ackerman and heirs of Albert Ackerman...part of farm formerly belonging to Albert Ackerman. Signed by John Van Horne, Elizabeth Van Horne. Witnessed by Isaac Sherwood, James Demarest.<sup>1</sup>

On 11 November 1803 (recorded 5 Dec 1803, Bergen C. R.;189), John D. Ackerman and Leah, his wife, of Saddle River, conveyed to James W. Ackeman of same place, for \$241.78, 7 acres and 14 perches of land lying on Saddle River, beginning at Saddle River, and bounded E by the Saddle River; S by John D. Ackerman; W by the Road; N by Isaac Voorhasen. Signed by John D. Ackerman, Leah Ackerman. Witnessed by Garret A. Ackerman, James B. Westervelt.

In his will, dated 20 March 1828, probated 11 August 1829, James W. Ackerman of Franklin Township appointed Hannah Ackerman and Gerrit Ackerman executors. The will was witnessed by Henry G. Ackerman, John L. Concklin, and Gerret G. Ackerman.

---*children of James W. Ackerman & Hannah Van Buskirk:*

- **Abraham J. Ackerman**, b. 8 March 1793; bp. 31 March 1793 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Paulus and Rachel Van Boskerk); d. 24 Oct 1807, ae 14.7.6.
- **Abraham J. Ackerman**, b. 20 Jan 1809; bp. 19 Feb 1809 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Margaret Ackerman**, b. 17 Dec 1812; bp. 31 Jan 1813 Saddle River Ref Ch
- **Phebe Ann Ackerman**, b. 12 June 1814; bp. 10 July 1814 Saddle River Ref Ch

---Sources:

[1] Davis, John David, Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records 1689-1801, Heritage Books, Inc., 1995, p. 265; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. I, 1980, p. 94; Bergen County, NJ Deeds, transcribed by Patricia A. Wardell

### Ackerman, James J.

James J. Ackerman  
son of Johannes Ackerman &  
Elizabeth Post  
b. 13 June 1772  
d. 5 March 1823  
buried Crooked Pond Cem., Oakland, NJ

m.

**Elizabeth Van Winkle**  
dau. of  
  
b.  
d.  
buried

---*children of James J. Ackerman & Elizabeth Van Winkle:*

- **John Van Winkle Ackerman**, b. 22 May (or June) 1802 Paterson, NJ; d. 19 May 1859; buried Cedar Lawn Cem., Paterson, NJ; m. 5 Nov 1825 Ponds, NJ, **Helen Ann Schuyler**.
- **Eliza Ackerman**, b. about 1804
- **Simeon Ackerman**, b. 3 Aug 1805; d. 6 Nov 1890 Tallman, NY; buried Crooked Pond Cem., Oakland, NJ; m. (1) 22 Sep 1827 Ponds, **Elizabeth Conklin**. Elizabeth Conklin was b. 8 Feb 1808; d. 16 Nov 1849; buried Crooked Pond Cem. Simeon Ackerman m. (2) **Anna L. Burns**. She was b. 1812; d. 23 May 1888 Fairfield, NJ. They lived in Franklin Twp. in 1850.

---Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, vol. I, p. 59; Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, vol. II, 1988, p. 14

### Ackerman, James J.

James J. Ackerman  
son of John L. Ackerman &  
Catherine Romine  
b. 11 May 1802 Campgaw  
d. 30 Nov 1878 Ramsey  
buried

m. (1) 24 Feb 1822  
Totowa  
(rec. Pompton)

**Helen Storms**  
dau. of

b. 1 Mar 1804  
d. 8 Oct 1834, ae 38.6.7  
buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ

m. (2) 27 Jun 1835  
Kakiat Ref Ch (he of

**Rachel Valentine**  
dau. of (poss) David Valentine &

Ponds; she of Ramapo)

Rachel Achhart  
b. about 1806

Witnesses to the (2) marriage were William Valentine and John Valentine, both of Kakiat.

---*children of James J. Ackerman & (1) Helen Storms:*

- **Catherine Ackerman** (Eliza Catherine), b. 24 Nov 1823; d. 13 July 1889; buried Doremus Burying Ground, Cedar Grove, NJ; m. 22 Jan 1843 Wyckoff, **Jacob H. DeBaun**
- **John Ackerman**, b. 1825; d. 1900; buried Cedar Lawn Cem., Paterson, NJ; m. 1850 **Priscilla Boon Mersellis**
- **Jacob Ackerman**, b. 23 Dec 1827; d. 30 Sep 1868; buried Wyckoff, NJ; m. 2 Dec 1848 **Elizabeth Young**
- **Lawrence Ackerman**, b. 16 Nov 1832 Paterson, NJ; d. Oct 1917; buried Fairview Cem., Waterloo, Iowa; m. 30 Nov 1854 Paterson, NJ, **Ellen Kirby**. They settled in Illinois and later moved to New Hartford, Iowa.
- **Nicholas Romaine Ackerman**, b. prob. 1834 Crystal Lake, NJ (not in 1850 census); m. (1) 21 July 1858 Paterson, NJ, **Mary Jane Ryan**; m. (2) 15 Dec 1861 Paterson, NJ, **Catherine Jane Spear** (Spier), widow of -?- Carlough

---*children of James J. Ackerman & (2) Rachel Valentine:*

- **David Ackerman**, b. 1 Nov 1836; d. 13 Oct 1910; buried Wyckoff, NJ; m. **Rebecca Lozier**
- **James J. Ackerman Jr.**, b. 19 Aug 1839; d. 12 Oct 1865; m. **Hester L. Ackerman**
- **William Henry Ackerman**, b. 26 Nov 1841; d. 6 Nov 1913; buried Hackensack, NJ; m. 28 Dec 1859 Schraalenburgh, **Leah C. Bogert**
- **Abraham J. Ackerman**, b. abt. 1844; d. 11 Jan 1888; buried Ramsey, NJ; m. **Eliza J. Post**

---Sources: Tobey, *The Ackerman Family*, 1988, vol. II, p. 13, 122; 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, dwelling 5, family 5; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

### Ackerman, James

James Ackerman

m.

**Margaret Carlock**

---*children of James Ackerman & Margaret Carlock:*

- **Maria Jane Ackerman**, b. 28 Dec 1822; bp. 26 Jan 1823 Hackensack Ref Ch

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, *Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886*, Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]

### Ackerman, James H.

James H. Ackerman

m. 18 Nov 1830

**Ellen Duykman**

son of

Second Ref Ch, Paterson<sup>1</sup>

dau. of

d.

d. about 1832<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Wells, Theodore W., *The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Duryea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J.*, New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, 1896 (Marriages, Baptisms, Members), p. 105, 151 (online at HeritageQuest); Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <[http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second\\_reformed\\_marrriages.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_marrriages.htm)>

### Ackerman, James

James Ackerman

m. 8 Dec 1835

**Jane Maybee**

son of

Washington, NJ, by Rev.  
J. Manley (Saddle River &  
Pascack) (also rec. at  
Saddle River Ref Ch)

dau. of

bp.

b.

bp.

bp.

---Sources: Westervelt, *Bergen Co. Marriages*, p 104; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript)

### Ackerman, James Lawrence

James L. Ackerman

m. 7 Dec 1839

**Jemima Van Horn**

son of Halmagh Ackerman

New Prospect

dau. of Daniel Van Horn &

& Sara Eckerson

Pietertje/Petrina Alyea

b. 29 Oct 1815

b. 21 Sep 1816

bp.

bp. 6 Oct 1816 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 31 July 1873

d. 25 May 1894

bur. Paramus

buried Paramus True Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, NJ

James L. Ackerman and Jemima, his wife, are buried in the same plot with his grandparents.

---*children of James Lawrence Ackerman & Jemima Van Horn:*

- **James Lawrence Ackerman**, b. 1 Jan 1844; d. 1 May 1844 ae 4 mos.
- **Rachel Ackerman**, b. 9 Sep 1847; d. 5 Nov 1911; m. 11 July 1866, **John Demarest Durie**
- **Letty Catherine Ackerman**, b. 9 Oct 1849 Westwood, NJ; d. 1912; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd; m. **John E. Mowerson**
- **Mary Elizabeth Ackerman**, b. 1851; m. **Phillip Perry Clues**

---Sources:

[2] Information posted online at Ancestry.com Jan 2002 by Jan Robison <Janrobison@yahoo.com>; Tobey, *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. 2, p. 120

**Ackerman, James**

James Ackerman  
son of

m. Oct 1842  
Saddle River Ref Ch

**Mary Ann Hagaman** (Hagerman)  
dau. of

*---children of James Ackerman & Mary Ann Hagerman:*

- **John Manley Ackerman**, b. 11 Feb 1844; bp. 3 March 1844 Saddle River Ref Ch
- **Rachel Jane Ackerman**, b. 18 Sep 1850; bp. 1852 Saddle River Ref Ch
- **Laura Raymond Ackerman**, b. 2 July 1853; bp. 25 Nov 1853 Saddle River Ref Ch

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript)

**Ackerman, James**

James Ackerman

m.

**Sarah Miller**

*---children of James Ackerman & Sarah Miller:*

- **Samuel Ackerman**, b. 25 Feb 1849; bp. 28 June 1859 Second Ref Ch, Paterson
  - **Martha Ann Ackerman**, b. 20 Feb 1857; bp. 28 June 1859 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <[http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second\\_reformed\\_chu.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_chu.htm)>; Wells, Theodore W., The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Duryea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J., New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, 1896 (Marriages, Baptisms, Members), p. 105 (online at HeritageQuest);

**Ackerman, James G.**

James G. Ackerman  
son of Garret J. Ackerman &  
Jane Ackerman

m. 4 Nov 1847  
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

**Leah Ann Bogert**  
dau. of Hendrick A. Bogert &  
Margaret Banta

b. 15 Nov 1825  
d. 7 Nov 1878 ae 52.11.23  
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

b. Sep 1829  
d. May 1924  
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

*---children of James G. Ackerman & Leah Ann Bogert:*

- **Maggie J. Ackerman**, b. about 1857; d. 3 June 1860 ae 2.10.22; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd
- Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 110

**Ackerman, James Alfred**

James Alfred Ackerman  
son of Aaron Cuyper Acker-  
man & Hester Sharp

m.

**Rosa Estelle Hopper**  
dau. of Abraham Hopper &  
Sarah Sloat Van Blarcom

b. 10 Sep 1827  
d. 29 Jan 1907 Allendale  
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

b. 15 Mar 1840  
d. 14 May 1919 Ridgewood  
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

James Alfred Ackerman was known as Alfred Ackerman. He was a schoolteacher, about 1843 in Allendale's little red schoolhouse on Franklin Tpk.

The family apparently lived in various houses on Franklin Turnpike in Allendale.

*---children of James Alfred Ackerman & Rosa Estelle Hopper:*

- **John Ackerman**, b. 1859; d. 1884; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ. He was a lawyer and engaged to be married at the time of his death.
- **Hester Sharp Ackerman** (Hester L. Ackerman; "Hattie"), b. 10 Nov 1863, ts (18 Nov); bp. 20 Dec 1863 New Prospect M. E. Ch<sup>1</sup>; d. 16 July 1920; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ; m. 1920, **Charles E. Palmer**. She committed suicide 6 mos. after her marriage.

---Sources:

[1] New Prospect Methodist Episcopal Church (now Waldwick, NJ) Baptisms, transcribed by Jean Morris <[Rmorris216@aol.com](mailto:Rmorris216@aol.com)> online 27 Nov 1998 years 1858-1872 online at <[http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/new\\_prospect\\_me\\_bapt.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/new_prospect_me_bapt.htm)>; Ackerman, Herbert, The Ackerman Genealogy (#A7385); 1880 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp.; Tobey, Barbara, The Ackerman Family, 1988, vol. II, p. 232; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 65

**Ackerman, James A.**

James A. Ackerman  
son of

m. 21 Oct 1854  
by Rev. A. C. Ryerson  
[Wyckoff Ref Ch]

**Mary Elizabeth Van Houten** (Elizabeth)  
dau. of John Van Houten &

b. 10 Jan 1831  
d. 4 July 1907  
buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ

b. 9 Oct 1833  
d. 14 April 1914  
buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ

At the time of their marriage, James A. Ackerman was of Yawpaugh and Elizabeth was the daughter of John Van Houten of Secamac [Sicomac].

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript); Sawyer, Ray C., New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

**Ackerman, James** (James William Ackerman)

James Ackerman m. 7 Nov 1857  
son of James J. Ackerman &  
(2) Rachel Valentine  
b. 19 Aug 1839  
d. 12 Oct 1865

**Hester Lozina Ackerman**  
dau. of William Ackerman &  
Charity -?-  
b. 13 June 1843 Yawpough, NJ  
d.

At the time of their marriage, he was of Saddle River and she was of Hohokus.

In June 1859 they were living in Saddle River.

Hester m. (2) 31 Aug 1869 Wyckoff, **Charles Gruman** (or Wm. H. Gruman).

---children of James W. Ackerman & Hester L. Ackerman:

- **Catharine Mathilda Ackerman**, b. 26 June 1859; bp. 11 Sep 1859 New Prospect M.E. Ch<sup>1</sup>
- **William Ackerman**, b. 1862
- **Rachel Ackerman**, b. 1864

---Sources:

[1] New Prospect Methodist Episcopal Church (now Waldwick, NJ) Baptisms, transcribed by Jean Morris <Rmorris216@aol.com> online 27 Nov 1998 years 1858-1872 online at <[http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/new\\_prospect\\_me\\_bapt.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/new_prospect_me_bapt.htm)>;

Tobey, Barbara, *The Ackerman Family*, 1988, vol. II, p. 125; Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

**Ackerman, James Alfred**

James Alfred Ackerman m.  
son of John A. Ackerman &  
Margaret H. Hopper  
b. 6 Feb 1850  
d. 1931

**Sarah Elizabeth Ackerman**  
dau. of

b. 1851  
d. 1937  
buried Zion Luth Chyd, Saddle River, NJ

buried Zion Luth Chyd, Saddle River, NJ

He lived at Emerson, NJ.

He taught for 13 yrs., about 1873-1888, in Allendale's [Bergen Co., NJ] schoolhouse on Franklin Tpk. He later taught at Oradell, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Ackerman & Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River and Ramapo, NJ (now at Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ), 1943

**Ackerman, James**

James Ackerman m. about 1881  
b. May 1853 NJ

**Catherine M.**  
b. June 1858 NJ

James Ackerman, 47, House Painter, and his wife, Catherine M. Ackerman, 41, were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, living in Saddle River, Bergen County, NJ in a house they owned. Listed with them were their children: Russell G. Ackerman, 13; and Margaret L. Ackerman, 7.

---children of James Ackerman & Catherine M. (in June 1900 she was mother of 5 children, 2 then living)

- **Russell G. Ackerman**, b. Mar 1887 NJ
- **Margaret L. Ackerman**, b. Apr 1893 NJ

---Sources: 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Saddle River, taken June 1900, dwelling 237, family 252 (family of James Ackerman)

**Ackerman, James E.**

James E. Ackerman m.  
b. 1855  
d. 1928  
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

**Eliza J. Hall**  
b. 1856  
d. 1930

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 110

**Ackerman, Johannes**

Johannes Ackerman m. 6 June 1713  
son of David Ackerman & Hackensack Ref Ch  
Hillegont Verplanck  
b.  
bp. 16 Apr 1684 NYC Ref Ch  
d. before 19 Aug 1745

**Jannetje Lozier** (Jeanne)  
dau. of Nicholas Lozier &  
Tryntie Slot  
b. about 1695  
bp.  
d.

In the m. record they are "Johannes Ackerman, y.m. b. New York, and Jannetje Lozier, y.d. b. Hackinsack."

Johannes Ackerman built, in 1713, the first portion (five rooms) of the sandstone house the we know today as the Steuben House at Historic New Bridge Laning in River Edge. The house was built on land sold in 1695 to Johannes's father, David Ackerman. The house today (1997) is the oldest extant house in Bergen County, NJ. The site served as Washington's headquarters in September 1780. After the Revolution, the State of New Jersey gave the confiscated house and land on the west side of New Bridge to Major General Baron von Steuben in gratitude for his service. Steuben owned it for six years and later sold it back to the family that had forfeited it.<sup>1</sup>

In his will, dated 23 April 1738, probated 19 Aug 1745 (Lib. D, p. 324) Johannis Ackerman, of Hackensack, Bergen Co.,

shoemaker, mentioned wife Jannetie Executrix, and to have the real and personal estate during widowhood. Co-executors of my "menorene children" and assistants, my brother in law Hillebrant Lizier and cousin Lawrence Abrams Ackerman, both of Hackensack. Sons, David (the Bible as a birthright), Niclas, Gilyn, and Abraham to have all lands after decease or remarriage of the widow. Daughters, Hellegont (married), Trintie, Maritie, and Antia. Wit: Joost Vanboskerck, Corns. Wynkoop, David Demarest, Senr.<sup>2</sup>

28 Aug 1745, Bergen Co., Abraham Ackerman, "infant of 14 yrs. and upwards." Guardian--Hellebrant Lizier of Bergen Co., yeoman. Fellow bondsman--John Nevill, Esq., of Perth Amboy.

---*children of Johannes Ackerman & Jannetie Lozier*:

- **Hillegondt Ackerman**, bp. 30 May 1714 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Davidt Ackerman, Gerrebreght Romein, his wife); m. 8 Sep 1733 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Steven Westervelt**, son of Jurrian Westervelt & (3) Cornelia Albertse Van Voorhees.
- **David Ackerman**, bp. 24 June 1716 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Claes Losier, Annatie Dirckse Banta); m. (1) 21 Apr 1738 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Elsjen Earle** (Elsie), dau. of Enoch Earle & (1) Anna Morris; m. (2) 31 Mar 1749 (License) **Margaret Banta**, dau. of Johannes Banta & Margrietje DeGroot.
- **Tryntie Ackerman**, bp. 9 Nov 1718 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Antony Losier, Marity Losier); m. **Roeloff Westervelt**, son of Jurrian Westervelt & (3) Cornelia Albertse Van Voorhees.
- **Nicolaes Ackerman**, bp. 22 Jan 1721 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Losier, Gerrebreght, wife of David Ackerman); m. (1) **Annatie Bogert**, dau. of Jan Bogert & Maria Bertholf; m. (2) **Leya Bell** (Elcia).
- **Gelyn Ackerman**, bp. 26 Aug 1722 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Geleyn Abramse Ackerman, Elisabeth Davidse Ackerman); m. (1) **Annatie Westervelt**, dau. of Casparus Westervelt & Aaltje Bougart; m. (2) **Sara Christie** (widow of his cousin, David Ackerman), dau. of James Christie & Magdalena Demarest.
- **Marytie Ackerman**, bp. 10 Jan 1725 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Losier, Marytie Ackerman); m. 22 Jan 1743 Hackensack Ref Ch, **David Benjamin Demarest**, son of Benjamin Demarest & Elizabeth DeGroot.
- **Antje Ackerman**, bp. 10 Sep 1727 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: David DeMarest, Jr., Trientje Losier); m. 27 Sep 1745 Hackensack Ref Ch, **David Banta**, son of Wiert Banta & Mary Davidse Demarest.
- **Abraham Ackerman**, bp. 1 Jan 1731 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Brouwer, Hillegont Akkerman); m. 29 Apr 1753 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Lydia Demarest**, dau. of Pieter Demarest & (2) Marytje Batton.

---Sources:

[1] *Historic New Bridge Landing*, a report prepared 1996 for the Historic New Bridge Landing Park Commission, by the Friends of Historic New Bridge Landing, The County of Bergen, Department of Parks, Division of Cultural and Historic Affairs, and The Bergen County Historical Society, p. 4;

[2] Honeyman, A. Van Doren, ed. *Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey, First Series* --- Vol. XXX. Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Administrations, etc. Volume II - 1730-1750. Somerville, NJ: The Unionist-Gazette Association, Printers, 1918;

*Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...* 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Tobey, Barbara W., *Ackerman Family* Vol. I, 1980, p. 15, 29 etc. (#3.11 Johannes Ackerman); *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. II, 1730-1750 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 308 (Guardianship, Hellebrant Lozier)

### Ackerman, Johannes Abramse

Johannes Abramse Ackerman  
son of (prob.) Abraham Ackerman &  
Aeltie Van Laer  
bp. 15 Nov 1696 Hackensack Ref Ch

m. (1) 5 May 1721  
banns: 7 Apr 1721  
NYC Ref Ch

**Maria Weeckveldt** (Wakefield)  
dau. of Thomas Weeckveldt &  
Maria Burgess

m. (2) 28 Mar 1728  
banns: 9 Feb 1728  
Hackensack Ref Ch

bp.  
**Elizabeth Stagg**  
dau. of William Stagg &  
Elena (Magdalene) Brouwer

At the time of the (1) marriage, he was from Hackensack and she was from New Harlem.

Their homestead was at 109 West Saddle River Road, Saddle River, NJ.

The will of Johannes Ackerman, Yeoman of Paramus, New Jersey, was dated 1 August 1759, probated 14 December 1761. In it, each child was to retain his place in the church; son Johannes was to have father's seat.

---*children of Johannes Abramse Ackerman & (1) Maria Weeckveldt*:

- **Maria Ackerman**, b. 18 Feb 1722; bp. 18 Mar 1722 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit); d. 18 Sep 1803; buried Paramus Chyd; m. 29 Sep 1742 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Cornelius Demarest** (Demaree)
- **Abram Ackerman**, bp. 5 May 1723 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Abram Ackerman, Aeltie, his wife); m. (1) 31 July 1746 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Hester Demarest**; m. (2) 5 May 1763 **Gerrebrecht Blauvelt**
- **Thomas Ackerman**, bp. 29 June 1725 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Wickvelt and wife); d. before 29 June 1758. His will, dated 26 May 1758, was probated 27 March 1759 (rec. Trenton Liber G, p. 53). In it his calls himself "of Paramus, Bergen Co., wagen maker." He gives a lot of land on the Plains to brother Abraham Ackerman along with a vest and "bretches" mounted with silver buttons, and also leaves to his father a vest and "bretches." Left legacies to Cornelius Demarest and his wife, Marttie [sister to testator], uncle David Abraham Ackerman, Abraham Storm, and sister Altie. Brother Abraham and Cornelius Demarest, executors.
- **Aaltje Ackerman**, bp. 27 Aug 1727 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Albertus Ter Heun, Anna Maria Akkerman); m. **Abraham Storm**

---*children of Johannes Ackerman & (2) Elizabeth Stagg*:

- **Willem Ackerman**, bp. 15 Jan 1729 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Willem Stegh, Leena, his wife); d. 4 Oct 1808; buried Van Cortlandt Bur. Grds., Yonkers, NY; m. **Margrietje Van Voorhees**
- **David Ackerman**, b. abt. 1731; m. (1) **Angenietje Bogert**, dau. of John Bogert & Antje Westervelt; m. (2) lic. dated 18 Aug 1768 **Antje Van Horn**, dau. of Barent Dirckse Van Horn & Rachel Aultse Van Riper
- **Johannes J. Ackerman**, b. abt. 1733; m. **Lena Van Voorhees**, dau. of Jacobus Van Voorhees & Jannetje Ackerman
- **Gerrid Ackerman**, bp. 23 Sep 1739 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Gerrid Akkerman and wife); d. 3 Nov 1808; m. **Rachel Van**

### Voorhees

- **Petrus Ackerman** (Peter), bp. 26 June 1742 [Hackensack Ref Ch?] (wit: Hendrik and Marytje Laroe) (mother's name in bp. record is Betje); m. **Maria Bogert**, dau. of Peter Bogert & Rachel Van Horn
- **Louwerens Ackerman**, bp. 14 May 1744 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Louwerens Ackerman and wife); m. (1) **Sophia Van Winkle**; m. (2) (poss) **Blandina Ryerson**.<sup>1</sup>
- **Cornelius Ackerman**, b. 1748 Paramus; d. 21 Dec 1846 Victoria, Carleton Co., New Brunswick, Canada; m. **Elisabeth Blauvelt**

---Sources:

[1] Information online February 1999 from Diane Ward Sives <lady\_di@nac.net> citing Jack Quackenbush; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Durie, Howard I., The Kakiat Patent, p. 141; Tobey, Barbara W., Ackerman Family Vol. I, 1980, p. 44 etc.; Archives of the State of New Jersey, First Series, Vol. XXXII, Vol III of Calendar of Wills, 1924, p. 6;

### Ackerman, Johannes Louwerense

Johannes Ackerman  
son of Lawrence Ackerman &  
Geertje Egberts  
b. about 1700  
bp.

m. 21 April 1728  
Hackensack Ref Ch

**Jacomyntje Demarest**  
dau. of Peter Demarest &  
Marytje Mott  
b.  
bp. 24 May 1710 Hackensack Ref Ch

They lived at the Ponds; joined Hackensack Ref Ch 17 Feb 1743 from Paramus. They joined the NYC Ref Ch 18 Feb 1746, then moved to Burlington, NJ and in 18 Jan 1755 joined the ch in Bucks Co., PA (North & South Hampton).

---children of *Johannes Louwerense Ackerman & Jacomyntje Demarest*:

- **Louwrens Akkerman**, b. 2 Jan, bp. 1 Feb 1730 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Egbert Akkerman, Elsje Van Der Beek)
- **Petrus Ackerman**, bp. 18 Nov 1733 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Pieter DeMarest, junior, Rachel De Marest); m. 3 Nov 1760 Middletown, NJ, **Elizabeth Patten** (Paton).
- **Jan Ackerman** (John), bp. 24 Jan 1736 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Joannes Vander Hoef, Geertje Vander Hoef); m. **Mary Ackerman**.
- **Geertie Ackerman**, bp. 30 Aug 1741 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Marytje Ackerman**

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk [Passaic Co., NJ], 1977 (reprinted 1992); Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. I, 1980, p. 14; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

### Ackerman, Johannes D.

Johannes D. Ackerman  
son of David Ackerman &  
Margrietje Jurcks  
b. Hackensack  
bp. 21 Oct. 1711 Hackensack Ref Ch  
d. 1751

m. 19 Jan. 1739  
Hackensack Ref Ch

**Rachel Zabriskie**  
dau. of Jacob Zabriskie &  
Antje Terhune  
b.  
bp. 8 May 1715 Hackensack Ref Ch  
d.

They lived in Paramus at the time of their marriage. He was a blacksmith. He died without children.

His will was dated 9 Apr 1751 and proved 20 Aug 1751 (rec. Trenton, Liber E, p. 542). In it he describes himself as "of Peramus, Bergen Co., blacksmith" and mentioned wife Rachel; brothers Abraham, Garret, David, and Lawrence Ackerman; sisters Jannite and Altie. Named as executors were father, David Akerman, and uncle, Alebartus Terhune. Witnesses were Jan van Voorhees, Albert C. Zabriskie, Will. Cairns.

An inventory of his estate (real £320; personal £312 including a "decriped" negro) was made 23 Sep 1751 by Roelof Westervelt and Will. Cairns.

Rachel Zabriskie m. (2) (NJ license 12 Nov 1753), **Albert G. Van Dien**, widower of Annatie Banta.

---Sources: Zabriskie Genealogy, p. 21; Archives of the State of New Jersey, First Series, Vol. XXXII (Vol. III Calendar of Wills), p. 6; Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Vol. III, 1751-1760 (online at Ancestry.com) (will of Johannes Ackerman); Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. I, 1980, p. 38; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

### Ackerman, Johannes

Johannes Ackerman  
m. **Betje**

---children of *Johannes Ackerman & Betje*

- **Petrus Ackerman**, bp. 26 June 1742 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick & Marytje Laroe)

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935

### Ackerman, Johannes (John D. Ackerman)

Johannes Ackerman  
son of David Ackerman &  
Gerrebregt Romeyn  
b.  
bp. 27 Sep 1724 Hackensack Ref Ch

m. 18 Oct 1745  
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
(banns: 21 Sep)

**Aeltjin Kuyper** (Aletta)  
dau. of Derik Cuyper &  
Cathlyntje Van Pelt  
b. 20 Jan 1723  
bp. 3 Feb 1723

d. 1787  
buried Old Graveyard, Schraalenburgh, NJ  
In the marriage record they are "Johannes Akkerman, y.m., and Aeltjin Kuyper, y.d., both born and living at Schraalenburgh."

Aeltjen Kuyper m. (2) 12 Aug 1790 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Cornelis Christiansen Van Horn**, widower of Maria Demarest.

*---children of Johannes Ackerman & Aeltje Kuyper:*

- **Catelyntjin Akkerman**, b. 4 July 1746; bp. 13 July 1746 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Dirk Kuyper. Rachel Akkerman); apparently d.y.
  - **David Ackerman**, b. 23 April 1749; bp. 7 May 1749 Schraalenburgh ref Ch (wit: David Ackerman. Margrietje, his wife); m. (poss) **Margrietje Demoree** (Demarest)
  - **Cattelyntje Ackerman**, b. 23 Oct 1751; bp. 21 Nov 1751 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Dirck Kuyper. Elisabeth, his wife); m. **Giliaem J. Bogert**
  - **Gerebregth Ackerman** (Breggie), b. 19 May 1754; bp. 6 June 1754 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Martin Myers**
  - **Elizabeth Ackerman**, b. 6 Jan 1757; bp. 6 Feb 1757 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 19 Jan 1827; buried Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd; m. **John R. Westervelt**
  - **Aeltje Ackerman**, b. 7 Sep 1759; bp. 16 Sep 1759 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Kuyper. Lammetye Remsen); m. **Lucas Voorhees**
  - **Dirk Akkerman** (Derick), b. 27 Sep 1762; bp. 21 Oct 1762 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Margrietje Demarest**
  - **Johannes Akkerman** (John), b. 13 Sep 1766; bp. 2 Nov 1766 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Elizabeth Brinkerhof**
- Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Cooper genealogy by James C. Cooper, River Edge, NJ [1889?] copied at Palisades, NY Public Library by Art Hillier, Winter Haven, FL <Art1ev2@aol.com>; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 29

**Ackerman, Johannes D.**

Johannes Ackerman  
son of David Laurens Ackerman &  
Sarah Colve  
bp. 6 June 1725 Hackensack Ref Ch  
d. before 9 Jan 1763

m. 26 June 1748  
Hackensack Ref Ch

**Sara Stillwell**  
dau. of Daniel/Nathaniel Stillwell &

bp.  
d.

Sarah Stillwell m. (2) 9 Jan 1763 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Evert Ryckman**.

*---children of Johannes Ackerman & Sara Stillwell:*

- **Sara Ackerman**, bp. 19 Feb 1749 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Akkerman and wife); apparently d.y.
- **Ruth Ackerman**, bp. 14 Oct 1750 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Francis and wife)
- **Sara Ackerman**, bp. 3 Dec 1752 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Akkerman and wife); m. **Koobes Van Gelder**
- **Janneke Ackerman**, bp. 19 May 1755 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Salomon DeBoog, Janneke his wife); d. 6 Oct 1822; buried Zabriskie Farm, Spring Valley; m. **Isaac Van Saun**

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Information online March 2001 Dutch-Colonies List, from Diane Ward Sives <njlady@optonline.net>;

**Ackerman, Johannes** (Johannes Ar. Ackerman; Hannes)

Johannes Ackerman  
son of Adrian Ackerman &  
(2) Marytje Van Blarcom  
b.  
bp. 14 Nov 1725 Hackensack Ref Ch  
d. 1797

m.

**Jacomyntje** (Westervelt, Ryers. or Ryserson?)  
dau. of (poss) Ryer Ryers

b. 1724  
bp.  
d.  
buried

buried Paramus Ref Chyd

*---children of Johannes Ackerman & Jacomyntje*

- **Marytje Ackerman** (Maria; Polly), bp. 1 Feb 1756 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Jurry & Marytje Vanderbeck); d. 29 April 1849 ae 94; buried Paramus Ref Chyd; m. **Garrit J. Hopper**, widower of Maytje Zabriskie, son of Jan A. Hopper & Elizabeth Kip.
- **Sara Ackerman**, bp. 4 Sep 1757 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: David & Saartje Ackerman); d. 7 Oct 1840 ae 84.1.21; buried Saddle River Luth Cem; m. **John A. Van Buskirk**.
- **Arie Ackerman**, b. 29 Aug 1761; bp. 1 Sep 1761 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Arie & Ariantje Ackerman); d. 13 Nov 1838 ae 76.2.15; buried Ackerman Family Cem.; m. **Christina Cuyper/Cooper**, dau. of Aart Cuyper & Tryntje Lozier.
- **Abraham Ackerman**, b. 10 Oct 1763 Hohokus, NJ; d. 22 Nov 1843 ae 80.1.12; buried Paramus Ref Chyd; m. 12 May 1784, **Sarah/Salome Copper**, dau. of Johannes Cooper & Anna Maria Goetschius.

---Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 42; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935

**Ackerman, Johannes** (Johannis; Hannes I.; Hannes H.)

Johannes Ackerman  
son of Johannes Ackerman &  
(2) Elizabeth Stegg

m.

**Lena Van Voorhees**  
dau. of Jacobus Van Voorhees &  
Jannetje Ackerman

b. about 1733  
bp.

After the Revolutionary War, his property was confiscated due to Loyalist activities. He migrated to Shelburne, Nova Scotia with his family of seven and two servants. No records have been found for three additional children except note of migration.

*---children of Johannes Ackerman & Lena Van Voorhees:*

- **Lisabeth Ackerman**, bp. 16 Nov. 1755 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Hannes and Lisabeth Ackerman); apparently d.y.
- **Elisabeth Ackerman**, bp. 9 Aug 1761 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Willem and Grietje Ackerman); d. prob. 21 Nov 1842; buried Voorhis Burying Ground, New Milford, NJ; m. 5 Nov 1780 NYC **Albert H. Voorhis**, son of Hendrick L. Van Voorhees & Wybreg Laroe.
- **Jacobus Ackerman**, bp. 15 April 1764 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus and Jannetje V. Voorhees). He went to Nova Scotia with his parents.
- **Johannis Ackerman**, bp. 23 Oct. 1768 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Abram J. and Brechje Ackerman)
- **Jannitje Ackerman**, bp. 1 Dec 1771 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Cobus and Jannitje V. Voorhese); d. 22 Nov 1856; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ; m. 13 June 1798 Christ Church, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, **Samuel Roxby**.

*---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, 1980, Vol. I, p. 46*

**Ackerman, John (Jan)**

John Ackerman  
son of Abraham Ackerman &  
Hendricktje Hoppe  
b. 1730  
d.

m. (1)

m. (2) 1 Feb 1760  
Marriage license signed  
by John Ackerman &  
Simeon Van Riper

**Jannetje Van Dien**

dau. of Albert Van Dien &  
(1) Annatje Banta

b.  
d. before 1 Feb 1760  
**Christiana Peterson** (Styntje)  
(widow of **Johannes Van Riper**)  
dau. of Jeurie Pieterse &  
Ante -?-

John Ackerman and Simon Van Myre (Simeyon Van Myeres) of the County of Bergen... [bound to]... Francis Bernard, Governor... 500 pounds... 1 Feb 1760... John Ackerman... obtained license of marriage for himself and Christianna Peterson of the County of Bergen... [witness:] Lewis Ogden ...consent of Jeurie Pieterse.

*---child of John Ackerman & (1) Jannetje Van Dien:*

- **Albert Ackerman**, b. 9 March; bp. 19 March 1757 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit and Rachel Vandien) (no mother's name in bp. record)

*---child of John Ackerman & (2) Christiana Peterson:*

- **Johannes Ackerman**, b. 4 Apr 1765; bp. 28 Apr 1765 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Dom. Benj. and Lisabeth de Linde)

*---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; Tobey, Barbara, The Ackerman Family, 1980, Vol. I, p. 49; Nelson, William, New Jersey Marriages, p. 1; Early New Jersey Marriage [License] Extracts, 1999 by Patricia M. Bergener <brgnr@ix.netcom.com> FHLC 0888701; Vol. B (1711-1797), posted online at ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nj/marriage/marr1.txt ;*

**Ackerman, John (Hannis)**

Clare Tholl Map of Ramapo Tract:

JOHN ACKERMAN, 245.54 A, SOLD (NO DEED) [Saddle River vicinity]

From *The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744*, Perth Amboy (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes) --

(Vol. II, p. 196)...20 August 1742...14 July last Hannis Aikerman requested a lease of 200 acres lying between John Hoppe and Hendrick Hoppe, formerly in occupation of his uncle, Arie Aikerman, deceased...

(Vol. II, p. 196)...23 July 1742...Maritie Akerman, widow of Arie Akerman came and represented the hardship should her land be leased to Hannis Akerman, of which her husband had been eighteen years in possession, as by Edsal's survey, of which Alexander took copy, and which her husband had agreed for with Fauconier's Company...that her husband died suddenly when Mr. Ashfield was at Romopock, otherwise he would have come and taken a lease, that she was lying in of the child in her arms at that time and has eight other children, and that all the people cried out upon Hannis Akerman for his barbarity in endeavoring to take away the land from her and her children...

(Vol. II, p. 243)...30 April 1743...Edward Jeffers says one Hannies Ackerman, son of Abraham, farms under Fauconier joining the 600 which Sabresco bought of Fauconier.

(Vol. II, p. 278, chart)...Johannes Ackerman, lease date 23 August 1743, 80 acres by Paramus Church lot, 8 shill. year rent...

(Vol. II, p. 363)...18 June 1744...the following persons agreed to pay £20 pr 100 acres for land which they claimed under Fauconier title...

Johannes Ackerman for 358 acres...

(Vol. III, p. 10)...14 March 1745...Alexander as Surveyor General axamined the returns of the surveys made at Romopock by Mr. Forman and Mr. Stelle and they are these: Hanas Ackerman, 245.54 acres...

(Vol. III, p. 403, chart)...19 August 1763...Board executed lease at Romopock to Johanes Ackerman, David Ackerman & Nicholas Volk, lot no. 42, 278 acres at 55 s, 9 August 1763.

(Vol. IV, p. 172)...16 April 1773...Mr. Cuyler reported...we next viewed and bargained with Hannis Ackerman for about 300 acres at 50/ per acre...



Claire Tholl Map of Ramapo Tract:

*Sold*, JOHN ACKERMAN, #201, 323 A (1783) [present Ho-Ho-Kus vicinity]

Claire Tholl Map of Ramapo Tract:

#2, Jemima & John Ackerman, 72.6 A, Jan. 25, 1787 (house shown) [present Ridgewood/Glen Rock vicinity]

Claire Tholl Map of Ramapo Tract:

#3, David Hopper & John Ackerman, 96.7 A, Jan. 25, 1787 [present Ridgewood vicinity]

### Ackerman, Johannes Johns

From *The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744*, Perth Amboy (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes) -- (Vol. III, p. 403, chart)...19 August 1763...Board executed lease at Romopock to Johanes Johs: Ackeman, lot no. 179, 41.83 acres at 10 s, 9 August 1763.

### Ackerman, John

From *The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744*, Perth Amboy (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes) -- (Vol. III, p. 306)...18 August 1756...lease for land at Romopock executed, No. 179 to John Ackerman of 41.83 acres at 5 s per ann. for 3 years from 24th March last.

### Ackerman, Johannis

Johannis Ackerman  
son of Abraham Ackerman &  
Lena Roeger

m.

**Jannieca Van Schyven** (Jannetje)  
dau. of

bp. 25 Oct 1747 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

bp.

*---children of Johannis Ackerman & Jannetje Van Schyven:*

- **Lena Ackerman**, b. 2 July 1781; bp. 5 Aug 1781 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Lena Ackerman)
  - **Petrus Ackerman**, b. 22 Dec 1782; bp. 19 Jan 1783 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 28 Jan 1845; buried Schraalenburgh Ref Chd, Bergenfield, NJ; m. 6 June 1801 No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (Dumont, NJ), **Jennet/Jane Goetschius**, dau. of Abraham Goetschius & Jannetje Campbell.
  - **Abraham Ackerman**, b. 12 Oct 1784; bp. 7 Nov 1784 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Walter De Grau and Geertye, wife)
  - **Maria Ackerman**, b. 27 May 1787; bp. 8 July 1787 [where?] (wit: Maria Waling)
  - **William Ackerman**, b. 2 Aug 1789; bp. 30 Aug 1789 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David Campbell, Annatie Ackerman)
- Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. I, 1980, p. 88; Cole, David, History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation*

### Ackerman, Johannis

Johannis Ackerman  
son of David Ackerman &  
Maritie Sie

m. 18 June 1768  
Tarrytown Ref Ch

**Catriena Miller** (Catherine)  
dau. of Nicholas Miller &  
Maria Tinckelback

bp. 30 Sep 1747 Tarrytown Ref Ch

bp. 1745

John Ackerman was "Town Master of Manor of Phillipsburg, NY" 7 April 1778.

*---children of Johannis Ackerman & Catriena Miller:*

- **Jacobus Ackerman** (James), b. 11 Feb 1769; bp. 18 April 1769 Tarrytown Ref Ch; d. 31 Jan 1848 Bloomfield, Mich.; buried Auburn, Mich.; m. 12 Oct 1790 NYC, **Elizabeth Alleu/Alyea**. She was b. 11 Jan 1774 NY; d. 24 Jan 1848 Bloomfield, Mich.; buried Auburn, Mich.
  - **Catriena Ackerman**, bp. 24 June 1771 Tarrytown Ref Ch
  - **Leia Ackerman**, b. 24 March 1773; bp. 20 May 1773 Tarrytown Ref Ch; d. 18 Feb 1846 ae 72.7.8; m. 1792, **Elisha Adams**, son of Elisha Adams & Margaret Phebe Aamis.
  - **Elizabeth Ackerman**, b. 5 Nov 1774; bp. 5 Nov 1774 Tarrytown Ref Ch; m. Jan 1795 NYC, **Thomas Cornwall/Cornell**, son of John Cornwall/Cornell & Sarah Tallman (or Ann Gale).
  - **Johannis Ackerman**, bp. 17 Aug 1777 Tarrytown Ref Ch
- Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. I, 1980, p. 35, 76*

### Ackerman, Johannes

Johannes Ackerman  
son of Jacobus Ackerman &  
Dirckje Van Giesen

m. (1)

**Elizabeth Post**  
dau. of (poss) Helmagh Post &  
Francyntje Toers

b. 19 Jan 1748

b.

d.

d.

m. (2)

**Mary**

In the Rev War pension application of John H. Post, Pvt, Corpl; NJ Militia, Revolutionary War Pension No. W866;

He mentions "I was in the service with my brother in law, John Ackerman." This would most probably be John Ackerman (#4.31 in the Ackerman Genealogy), who married John H. Post's sister Elizabeth Post.<sup>1</sup>

The will of Johannes Ackerman of Franklin Township was dated 11 Mar 1813 and probated Hackensack 11 Apr 1816.  
 ---children of Johannes Ackerman & (1) Elizabeth Post:

- **Jacobus Ackerman** (James), b. 13 June 1772; d. 5 Mar 1823; buried Crooked Pond Cemetery, Franklin Lakes, NJ; m. **Elizabeth Van Winkle**
- **Halamagh Ackerman**, b. 4 Aug 1782; d. 28 Feb 1834; buried Crooked Pond Cemetery, Franklin Lakes, NJ; m. 18 Oct 1815 **Mary Van Houten** (Polly)
- **John Ackerman**, b. abt. 26 Feb 1788; d. 5 May 1828, aged 40.2.9.; buried Crooked Pond Cemetery; Franklin Lakes, NJ; m. **Margaret Snider**
- **Cornelius Ackerman**, b. 21 June 1790; d. 25 July 1880; buried Avon, IL; m. 1 Feb 1812 **Elizabeth Yeoman**, dau. of Daniel Youmans & Catrina
- **Derikie Ackerman**, b. abt. 1792; m. **Daniel Van Blarcom**

---Sources:

[1] Ackerman Information online February 1997 from Phil O'Leary <pol@lubrizol.com>; Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. I, 1980, p. 26

**Ackerman, John** (Ackkerman)

John Ackerman m. **Antie Demsie**

---children of John Ackerman & Antie Demsie:

- **John Ackkerman**, b. 20 Nov 1778; bp. 1 Jan 1779 Bergen Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788 (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990

**Ackerman, Jan P.**

Jan P. Ackerman m. 1779 **Geertje Kip** (Getty)

son of Petrus Ackerman & Antjen Hopper

b.  
 bp. 17 Dec 1752 Hackensack Ref Ch  
 d. 1817

dau. of Garret Kip & Cornelia Banta  
 b. 14 Feb 1759  
 bp.  
 d.

---children of Jan P. Ackerman & Geertje Kip:

- **Antie Ackerman**, b. 3 Jan 1781; bp. 14 Jan 1781 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Lourense Ackerman & wife); d.y.
- **Peter Ackerman**, b. 20 Aug 1784; bp. 19 Sep 1784 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Ackerman & wife); d. 9 April 1866; m. 6 May 1809 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Leah Van Voorhees**, dau. of Abraham Van Voorhees & Agnes -?-.  
 • **Anntje Ackerman**, bp. 24 July 1785 (wit: Petrus Ackerman & wife); d.y.
- **Cornelia Ackerman**, bp. March 1787 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); m. 1 Jan 1807 **David DeVoe**, son of John DeVoe & Helen Godwin.
- **Jannetje Ackerman**, bp. 26 April 1789 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Isaac Vosburgh**.
- **Garret Ackerman**, b. 20 Oct 1790; bp. 17 Jan 1790 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Brinkerhof, Cornelia Kip); d. 28 Dec 1836 ae 46.2.4; m. **Maria Shepherd**
- **Antje Ackerman** (Ann), b. 7 Aug 1792; bp. 26 Aug 1792 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit); m. 4 Dec 1819 Bergen, NJ, **Beekman Van Buren**
- **Rachel Ackerman**, b. 26 Sep 1794; bp. 26 Oct 1794 Hackensack Ref Ch; m. **Michael Hall**.
- **Jacob Ackerman**, b. 19 Nov 1796; bp. 26 Dec 1796 Hackensack Ref Ch; d. 12 Sep 1879 Kirkwood, IL; buried Cedar Grove Cem., Kirkwood, IL; m. 10 April 1819, **Gertrude/Gitty Cubberly**, dau. of Thomas Cubberly & Mary Mersvall.
- **Elizabeth Ackerman**, b. 9 Oct 1799; bp. 17 Nov 1799 Hackensack Ref Ch; d. 19 Sep 1875; buried NY Cem., Hackensack, NJ; m. 27 July 1822 No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Jacob Romeyn**, son of Nicholas Romaine.

---Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. I, 1980, p. 51; Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. II, 1988, p. 3-5

**Ackerman, Johannes A.** (John A.)

Johannes A. Ackerman m. before April 1783 **Elizabeth Dierman**

son of Abraham Ackerman & Lydia Demarest

b. 18 March 1760  
 bp. 7 April 1760 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
 d. 25 Dec 1831 Franklin Twp, Bergen Co., NJ  
 buried True Ref Cem.(Union Cem.), Ramsey, NJ

b. about 21 March 1767  
 bp.  
 d. 21 Sep 1848, ae 81.6.0 Franklin Twp., NJ  
 buried True Ref Cem. (Union Cem), Ramsey, NJ

His will (he of Franklin Township) was dated 19 Sep 1831; probated 10 Jan 1832. In it, he named wife Elizabeth and 7 children and son-in-law, Abraham M. Van Rhoda (Van Roder).

A Revolutionary War marker by his gravestone was put there by the Garret Hobart Chapter of the DAR.<sup>1</sup>

---children of Johannes A. Ackerman & Elizabeth Dierman:

- **Abraham Ackerman**, b. 18 April 1783; bp. 11 May 1783 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Isaak Van Saan, Jannitie Ackerman); d. after June 1850. He was listed in the 1850 Federal Census, aged 67, "idiotic," living with his sister

Margaret in Hohokus Township (#550).

- **Petrus J. Ackerman**, b. 28 Oct 1787 Acquackanonk, NJ; bp. 1 Dec 1787 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Ackerman, Grietje Dierman); d. 30 May 1861; m. 20 Sep 1807 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Rachel Demarest**, dau. of Jacobus Demarest & Maria Westervelt. Peter owned a farm in Belleville, NJ in the early 1800s.
- **Hannah Ackerman**, bp. 16 Nov 1788 Kakiat Ref Ch (or Paramus?); m. 31 Oct 1807 Kakiat Ref Ch, **John A. Post**, son of (poss) Abraham Post & Jannetje Jersey.
- **John J. Ackerman**, b. 7 Jan 1790; bp. 28 Feb 1790 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit); d. 7 June 1822; buried Mahwah, NJ; m. **Maria Mead**.
- **Lidea Ackerman** (Lydia), b. 27 May 1792; bp. 8 July 1792 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit); m. 21 Jan 1810 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Abraham Marks Van Roder** (Van Rodin).
- **Jane Ackerman**, b. about 1794; d. 3 Sep 1872; buried Union Cem., Ramsey, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 26 Oct 1822 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Garret J. Ackerman**.
- **Elizabeth Ackerman**, b. about 1797; buried Union Cem., Ramsey, NJ; m. 14 April 1827 Kakiat Ref Ch, **William C. May**, son of (prob) Charles May & Maria Ramsey. He was b. about 1803.
- **William Ackerman**, b. about 1797 Ramapo, NY; d. 22 July 1876; buried Cedar Lawn Cem., Paterson, NJ; m. 18 Nov 1819 Totowa, NJ (rec. Pompton Plains Ref Ch) **Rachel Bertholf**.
- **Margaret Ackerman**, b. 20 Sep 1799 Ramapo Valley, NJ; d. 7 July 1855 Franklin Lakes, NJ; buried Union Cem., Ramsey, NJ; m. 23 May 1831 Ponds Ref Ch, **William J. Winters**, widower, son of John Winters & Hendrickje Quackenbush.

---Sources:

[1] Information October 1996 from Donna Ristenbatt, Manheim, PA (she visited Union Cemetery in person in Oct 1996);

Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 70 (Johannes A. Ackerman is #5.101); Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. II, 1988, p. 35 etc.; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Typescript Gravestone Inscriptions, Union Cemetery, Darlington Avenue, Ramsey, Bergen County, NJ; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 193; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I (1980), p. 70

**Ackerman, Johannes** (Hannes)

Johannes Ackerman  
son of Gerret Ackerman &  
Elena Van Voorhis

m. about 1776

**Elizabeth Demarest**

dau. of Cornelius Demarest &  
Maritie Ackerman

b.  
bp. 3 June 1753  
d. 4 Oct 1828 Paramus Ref Ch  
buried Paramus Ref Chyd

b. 6 May 1756  
bp. 7 Nov 1756 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 26 July 1825  
buried Paramus Ref Chyd

---children of Johannes Ackerman & Elizabeth Demarest:

- **Gerret J. Ackerman**, b. 14 July 1777; bp. 10 Aug 1777 Paramus Ref Ch (Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Rutan & wife)<sup>1</sup>); d. 19 Jan 1852; m. 22 Sep 1798 Tappan Ref Ch, **Maria Post**. They had no children.
- **Maria Ackerman**, b. 17 March 1779; bp. 5 June 1779 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Harme & Maria Van Rype); d. 26 Feb 1801.
- **Annatie Ackerman**, bp. 7 Dec 1783 Paramus Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Letty Ackerman** (Elena; Lena; Eleanor), b. 19 May 1786; bp. 26 June 1786 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 24 June 1872; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ; m. 18 Sep 1813 Paramus Ref Ch, **Abraham J. Vanderbeek**. He was b. 16 Dec 1788; d. 7 Sep 1872; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ.
- **Hannah Ackerman** (Annatje), b. 26 Oct 1788; bp. 16 Nov 1788 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 27 July 1845; m. 7 May 1814 Tappan Ref Ch, **John Jacobus Haring** of Tappan, NY.
- **Cornelius J. Ackerman**, b. 8 June 1794; bp. 6 July 1794 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 27 Aug 1872; m. (1) 6 Feb 1811 Paramus Ref Ch, **Priscilla Banta**; m. (2) 23 Nov 1861, **Catherina Allen TenEyck**; m. (3) 13 May 1865, **Hester Ackerman**.

---Sources:

[1] Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 82;

Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Elizabeth Demarest is no. 5-223)

**Ackerman, John** (Jan; Johannes D. Ackerman)

John Ackerman  
son of David Ackerman &  
(2) Sara Christie

m. 14 Oct 1781  
NYC

**Annatie Brower** (Hannah; prob. Brower)

(poss. widow of -?- **Baldwin**)  
dau. of Abraham D. Brower & Antje Nix

b. about 1755-56  
bp. bp. 12 Nov 1758 Paramus Ref Ch

b. 30 March 1761  
bp. 17 May 1761 Acquackanonk Ref Ch

The will of John D. Ackerman was dated 13 Jan 1819, and was probated in 1822 at Newton, Sussex Co., NJ (File #326). Executors were son John J. Ackerman and Gilliam Demarest.

---children of John Ackerman & Annatie Brower:

- **David J. Ackerman**, bp. 16 Sep 1781 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: David and Rachel Hopper); d. 1880; m. 1804, **Martha Tremper** (Patty), dau. of Dr. Johannes Tremper & Elizabeth Felter.
- **Antje Ackerman** (Hannah?), b. 14 Nov 1783, bp. 7 Dec 1783 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Rutan & wife); d. 4 Nov 1850; buried Sturr Burying Ground, Campgaw, NJ; m. **William W. Courter**. He was b. 25 Aug 1778; d. 7 May 1852; buried Sturr B.G., Campgaw, NJ.
- **Sara Ackerman** (Sally), b. 6 June 1786; bp. 18 June 1786 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit & Elisabeth Ackerman). Sally was named in her father's will.
- **Abraham Ackerman**, b. 4 Jan 1789; bp. 29 Jan 1789 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Petrus and Rachel Brower); m. 18 May 1812 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Nelly Brower**.

- **John J. Ackerman**, b. 18 Mar 1792; bp. 10 Apr 1792 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit); d. about 1847-48; m. 15 Dec 1813 **Maria DeBaun** (Polly), dau. of Peter DeBaun & Maria Eckerson.
- **Arie Ackerman** (Aaron), b. 27 Dec 1794; bp. 11 Feb 1795 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: David and Metje Ackerman); m. 27 Dec 1823 (Sussex Co., NJ?) **Martha Mansfield**.
- **Aaltje Ackerman**, b. 5 April 1807; bp. 26 April 1807 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Elizabeth Ackerman)  
---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 91; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. II, 1988, p. 75; July 1996 post from Donna Ristenbatt <der@success.net>

#### Ackerman, Johannis

Johannis Ackerman m. **Elisabeth**

*---children of Johannis Ackerman & Elisabeth*

- **Maria Ackerman**, bp. 5 Apr 1779 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Harme and Maria Van Rype)
- **Lena Ackerman**, b. 19 May 1786; bp. 26 June 1786 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Lena Ackerman)
- **Annatje Ackerman**, bp. 16 Nov 1788 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus and Annatje Perry)
- **Cornelius Ackerman**, b. 8 June 1794; bp. 6 July 1794 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis and Maria Demarest)
- **Geertje Ackerman**, b. 18 Feb 1803; bp. 10 Apr 1803 Paramus Ref Ch  
---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935

#### Ackerman, Jan P.

Jan P. Ackerman m. **Geertje Kip**

son of dau. of

*---children of Jan P. Ackerman & Geertje Kip:*

- **Peter Ackerman**, b. 20 Aug, bp. 19 Sep 1784 Schraalenburgh (wit: Cornelius Ackerman & wife); d. 9 Apr 1866; m. 6 May 1809 Hackensack, **Leah Van Voorhees**
- **Cornelia Ackerman**, bp. Mar 1787 Schraalenburgh (no wit); m. 1 Jan 1807 **David DeVoe** (De Veaux), son of John DeVoe & Helen Godwin  
---Sources: Tobey, *The Ackerman Family*, vol. II, 1988, p. 3

#### Ackerman, John J.

John J. Ackerman m. **Elsje Van Buskirk (Phebe in m. license)**

son of (NJ license 11 Aug 1783 - dau. of

bondsman: Jacob Van Buskirk,

b. wit: Abs. Westwelt) b.

*---children of John J. Ackerman & Elsje Van Buskirk*

- **Rachel Ackerman**, bp. 22 Jan 1788 Paramus Ref Ch; m. (poss) **Abraham Lozier**.
- **Christyntje Akkerman**, b. or bp. 1 Jan 1797 Schraalenburgh/Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Albert Akkerman, Antje Van Winkel, his wife)
- **Petrus Ackerman**, b. 22 June 1801; bp. 12 July 1801 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Peter Boskerk, Elisabeth Boskerk)  
---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriages*, p. 1; Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, *Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886, Copied from Book Number Two of Records*, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 347; Early New Jersey Marriage [License] Extracts, 1999 by Patricia M. Bergener <brgrnr@ix.netcom.com> FHLC 0888701; Vol. A, posted online at <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nj/marriage/marr1.txt> ;

#### Ackerman, Johannis

Johannis Ackerman m. **Elisabeth Mabie**

son of Abraham Ackerman & dau. of (prob) Casparis Mabie &

Aaltje Meyer Lea Edwards

b. 22 Oct 1757 b. 23 Jan 1768

bp. 8 Nov 1757 Clarkstown Ref Ch bp. 14 Feb 1768 Tappan Ref Ch

*---children of Johannis Ackerman & Elisabeth Mabie:*

- **Abraham Ackerman**, b. 7 Sep 1784; bp. 3 Oct 1784 Tappan Ref Ch; m. 10 Nov 1806 Tappan Ref Ch, **Mary Lowry** of New York.
- **Casparus Ackerman**, b. 17 Aug 1787; bp., 2 Sep 1787 Tappan Ref Ch; m. 21 Oct 1815 No. Western Ref Ch, NYC, **Mary Southers**, dau. of Abraham Southers
- **David Ackerman**, b. 24 June 1789; bp. 26 July 1789 Tappan Ref Ch; m. **Ann Westervelt**. She was b. 28 March 1788; d. 23 May 1821 ae 32.1.25; buried Mahwah, NJ.
- **Johannes Ackerman**, b. b. 5 April 1791; bp. 25 April 1791 Clarkstown Ref Ch; m. **Letty Yerks**.
- **Willem Ackerman** (William), b. 10 April 1793; bp. 19 May 1793 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Willem Jury, Susanna Mebie); m. 5 Dec 1811 Phillipsburg, NY, **Susan Yerks**. She was b. 8 May 1795; d. 28 April 1855; buried Rural Cem., White Plains, NY.
- **Leya Ackerman**, b. 1 Dec 1794; bp. 25 Dec 1794 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Casparis Mebie, Leya Mebie); m. **William W. Bartholf**, son of Gillyum Bertholf & Jane Wood.

- **Philip Ackerman**, b. 24 Sep 1796; bp. 19 Feb 1797 Collegiate Ref Ch, NYC; d. 12 July 1871, ae 73.5.9; buried Banks Cem., Pleasantville, NY; m. **Letty/Lettie** -?-.
- **Ide Ackerman**, b. 23 March 1799; bp. 19 May 1799 NYC
- **Aeltje Ackerman**, b. 3 June 1804; bp. 9 Dec 1804 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Peter Ackerman**, b. 25 Aug 1806; bp. 8 Jan 1808 Greenwich Ch, NYC; d. 20 Aug 1855; m. 3 July 1830 **Mary Ann Brooks**, dau. of John Brooks & Mary Coney.

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 81

**Ackerman, John J.** (Johannes)

John Ackerman  
son of Johannes Ackerman &  
Aeltje Kuyper  
b. 13 Sep 1766  
bp. 2 Nov 1766 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
d. 1 Oct 1845, ae 79.0.18  
buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

**Elizabeth Brinkerhoff** (Liesabeth)  
dau. of Nicholas Brinkerhoff &  
Carstyntje Van Voorhees  
b. 1 Oct 1763  
bp. 16 Oct 1763 Hackensack Ref Ch  
d. 22 Nov 1844, ae 81.1.24  
buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---*children of John Ackerman & Elizabeth Brinkerhoff*:

- **Christyntje Ackerman**, b. 4 Sep 1789; bp. 27 Sep 1789 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); apparently d. y.
  - **Johannes Akkerman**, b. 15 Sep 1791; bp. 6 Nov 1791 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Van Hoorn. Aaltje Kuyper, his wife)
  - **Nicholas Akkerman** (Nicausie), b. 7 Nov 1793; bp. 24 Nov 1793 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Nicasie Brinkerhoff. Elizabeth Vonk, his wife); d. 24 July 1805, ae 11.8.15; buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd.
  - **David Akkerman**, b. 20 Dec 1795; bp. 24 Jan 1796 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Van Dien. Margreta Demarest, his wife)
  - **Hendrick Akkerman**, b. 3 Oct 1798; bp. 16 Oct 1798 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)
  - **John Ackerman** (twin), b. 14 March 1800; bp. 26 March 1800 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Nicasie Brinkerhoff. Elizabeth Vonk, his wife); d. 25 Oct 1855; buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd; m. (1) **Maria Zabriskie**; m. (2) **Lydia Powles**.
  - **Christyntje Ackerman** (twin), b. 14 March 1800; bp. 26 March 1800 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Nicasie Brinkerhoff. Elizabeth Vonk, his wife)
  - (prob) **Henry Ackerman**, b. about 1804; d. 29 July 1805 ae 1.0.10; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd
- Sources: Schraalenburgh Baptisms; So. Schraalenburgh Baptisms; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (South Schraalenburgh Reformed Church, now Bergenfield, p. 99)

**Ackerman, John L.**

John L. Ackerman  
son of Lawrence Ackerman &  
Anna Van Houten  
b. 2 Dec 1767 Crystal Lake, NJ  
d. 10 Dec 1841  
buried Van Houten Farm Cem., Oakland, NJ  
They lived at Crystal Lake [Franklin Lakes, NJ].

**Catherine Romaine**  
dau. of John Romine &  
b. 26 Feb 1770  
d. 9 April 1844  
buried Van Houten Farm Cem., Oakland, NJ

He was a farmer on part of 800 acres purchased by his father-in-law 19 May 1724. He also had a sawmill, torn down about 1890.

On 8 May 1806 (recorded 9 September 1806, Bergen Co. Y:299) Peter Ward of the Township of Franklin, conveyed to John L. Ackerman of the same place, for \$190.10, 32-13/100 acres strict measure, in the Township of Franklin, part of lot 53 in Ramapo Patten, beginning NW corner of lot 52 and east line of lot no. 69; corner to lot conveyed to Widdow Elizabeth Van Houten. Signed by Peter Ward. Witnessed by Henry Van Allen, Ryer Van Houten.

---*children of John L. Ackerman & Catherine Romaine*:

- **Lawrence Ackerman**, b. 18 Jan 1790; d. 20 Jan 1880; buried Wyckoff, NJ; m. (1) 14 July 1810 Paramus Ref Ch, **Margaret Terhune** (Peggy; Margrietje), dau. of Hendrick Terhune & Maria Alyea; m. (2) **Hannah Young**. Hannah Young m. (2) George Vanderbeek.
- **Nicholas Ackerman**, b. 24 Jan 1795 Crystal Lake, NJ; d. 1 June 1869 Paterson, NJ; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd; m. 1816, **Maria Snyder** (Polly), dau. of George Snyder & Sally Van Houten.
- **James J. Ackerman**, b. 11 May 1802 Campgaw, NJ; d. 30 Nov 1878 Ramsey, NJ; m. (1) 24 Feb 1822 Totowa, NJ (rec. Pompton Ref Ch), **Helen Storms**. She was b. 1 March 1804; d. 8 Oct 1834; buried Wyckoff, NJ. James J. Ackerman m. (2) 27 June 1835 Kakiat Ref Ch (wit: William & John Valentine), **Rachel Valentine**.
- **Thomas L. Ackerman**, b. 17 Sep 1803 Wyckoff, NJ; d. 12 July 1869 NYC; buried Cedar Lawn Cem., Paterson, NJ; m. **Maria Demarest**, dau. of David G., Demarest & Charity Van Houten.

---Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, vol. I, p. 58; Tobey, Barbara, *The Ackerman Family*, vol. II, 1988, p. 12; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (Van Houten Farm Cemetery, Oakland, NJ), p. 41

**Ackerman, John**

John Ackerman m.  
son of Abraham Ackerman &  
Maritie Bogert  
bp. 20 July 1768 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

John bought property at Broadalbin, NY 12 July 1803 from his brother Abraham.  
Bergen County Orphans Court: p. 441, 1821, p. 461, 1822, p. 464, Jan 1823: John Ackerman and Rachael, his wife,  
formerly Rachael Van Giesen, vs Henry Berdan, Exec. of John Van Giesen, deceased.<sup>1</sup>

---children of John Ackerman & Rachel Van Giesen:

• **Paulus Ackerman**, b. 9 Feb 1812; bp. 25 April 1812 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources:

[1] Abstracts of Bergen County Orphans Court records, online July 1999 from Phil O'Leary, P.O.Box 1404 Willoughby, OH 44096-1404 <pol@lubrizo.com>;  
Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886, Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint  
published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]

**Rachel Van Giesen**

dau. of Joris Giesen &  
Jannetje Newkirk  
bp.

**Ackerman, Johannis P.** (John)

Johannis Ackerman m. 25 Aug 1792  
son of Petrus Ackerman &  
Maria Bogert Tappan, NY  
b. abt. 1769 (he of Tappan; she of  
Wieremus)

**Sara Tuers** (Sarah Teurr)

dau. of Lawrence Tuers &  
Elizabeth Ackerman  
b.  
bp. 4 Nov 1770 Paramus Ref Ch

bp.  
Sara Tuers m. (2) 17 Oct 1807 Tappan Ref Ch, **Peter Bogert**.

---children of Johannis Ackerman & Sara Tuer:

• **Maria Ackerman**, b. 2 Oct 1795; bp. 1 Nov 1795 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Petrus and Maria Ackerman); m. 2 Nov 1816  
Hackensack Ref Ch, **Albert H. Terhune**

• **Elizabeth Ackerman**, b. 29 Jan 1798; bp. 25 Feb 1798 Tappan Ref Ch, NY; d. 19 July 1832; m. 28 Oct 1820 Saddle  
River, **Jeremiah Vanderbeek**

• **Johannes Ackerman**, b. 2 Jan 1802; bp. 16 Feb 1802 Tappan Ref Ch, NY (wit: Peter Ackerman & Mary Ackerman); d. 17  
Apr 1877; buried Greenwood Cem., Brooklyn, NY; m. (1) 20 Aug 1825, Saddle River, **Jane Vanderbeek**; m. (2)

**Hannah -?-**

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...,  
1935; Ackerman, H.S., The Ackerman Family, p. 90; "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in The New York  
Genealogical and Biographical Record, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

**Ackerman, Johannis G.**

Johannis Ackerman m. 18 Nov 1791  
son of Garret Ackerman &  
Rachel Van Voorhees No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
b. 17 Aug 1768  
bp. 28 Aug 1768 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 13 Aug 1829, ae 60.11.27  
buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, NJ

**Maria Haring**

dau. of Daniel D. Haring &  
Angenietje Brinkerhoff  
b. 16 Oct 1772  
bp. 1 Nov 1772 Hackensack Ref Ch  
d. 1 Dec 1857, ae 85.1.15  
buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, NJ

The will of John G. Ackerman was dated 29 Dec 1828; probated 7 Sep 1829 (Bergen Co. W. 4189B). His executors were  
Gerrit Van Dien, Gerrit J. Ackerman, Daniel J. Ackerman.

---children of Johannis G. Ackerman & Maria Haring:

• **Rachel Ackerman**, b. 27 April 1793; bp. 19 May 1793 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Garrit & Rachel Ackerman); d. 25 Feb  
1866; m. 14 Nov 1812 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Barent/Bernard DeBaun**, son of Andries DeBaun & Jannetje Forshee,

• **Angenietje Ackerman**, b. 27 Oct 1795; bp. 22 Nov 1795 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit); d. 23 Aug 1845; buried Paramus; m. 2  
May 1816 Ramapo Ref Ch, **James Shedden**, son of James Shedden & Joyse Roberts.

• **Gerrit J. Ackerman**, b. 24 April 1799; bp. 2 June 1799 Paramus Ref Ch; m. 25 Dec 1824 Pompton Ref Ch, **Elizabeth  
Watson**, dau. of Peter Watson & Margaret Bush; m. (poss) (2) 1865, **Rachel Miller**

• **Daniel Ackerman**, b. 23 Oct 1803; bp. 8 Dec 1809 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 21 March 1831; buried Old Vreeland Farm  
Burying Ground, Fair Lawn, NJ; m. 25 Dec 1822 Paramus Ref Ch, **Ann Garrison**.

• **Abraham Ackerman**, b. 14 Dec 1806; bp. 1 Feb 1807 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...,  
1935; Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. I, 1980, p. 97; Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. II, 1988, p. 88; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch  
Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>

**Ackerman, John D.** (Johannes)

John D. Ackerman m. (1)  
son of David Ackerman &  
Margrietje Demarest  
b. 9 Aug 1770  
bp. 2 Sep 1770 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
d.  
m. (2) 1808/1810

**Catherine Voorhase**

dau. of Hendrick Van Voorhees &  
Wybreght Laroe  
b. 13 Aug 1770  
bp. 26 Aug 1770 Hackensack Ref Ch  
d. before 1810  
**Elizabeth Yorks** (York)

NYC Sugar Loaf St  
Ref Ch (Madison Ave  
Ref Ch, NYC)

(widow of **Silas Munson**)  
dau. of John Yorks &  
Ariaantje Smith  
b. 15 Oct 1772 (Family Bible)

*---children of John D. Ackerman & (1) Catherine Van Voorhis:*

- **Margreta Ackerman**, b. 13 Feb 1793; bp. 31 March 1793 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Hannah Ackerman**, b. 12 July 1799 NYC; d. 20 July 1876 ae 77.0.8 NYC; buried Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY; m. 23 Oct 1817 NYC, **Joseph Depew**

*---children of John D. Ackerman & (2) Elizabeth Yorks:*

- **Catharine Ackerman**, b. 29 Aug 1810; bp. 13 Sep 1810 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: John D. Ackerman & Elizabeth York)
- **Cornelious Ackerman** (Cornelius), b. 6 April 1812; bp. 23 April 1812 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: John D. Ackerman & Elizabeth Yorks); m. **Eliza Ennis** (or Hall)

---Sources: Information online April 1998 from Diane Ward <lady\_di@nac.net>; New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com; Zabriskie, George Olin, "Annotations for the North Schraalenburgh Church Death Records of 1783-1824" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Jan/Apr 1959, p. 19; Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family, Vol. I, p. 101; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Margaret Demares is no. 6-139); New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>; Information posted online July 2003, NYWestchester List, by Judy Wolf <WOLF6PACK@aol.com>; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York, Vol. 2 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library); Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York, Vol. 1 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ....Schraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

**Ackerman, John J.** (John I. Ackerman)

John J. Ackerman m.  
b. 4 Oct 1790 NJ  
d. 22 Mar 1877

**Catherine Paulison**  
b. 4 Mar 1797  
d. between 8 Mar-14 April 1833

*---children of John J. Ackerman & Catherine Paulison:*

- **John Ackerman**, b. 29 May 1818; bp. 28 June 1818 Hackensack Ref Ch
- **John Ackerman**, b. 29 May 1820; bp. 20 June 1820 Hackensack Ref Ch
- **Eleanor Ackerman**, b. 27 Nov 1823; bp. 25 May 1823 Hackensack Ref Ch
- **Mariah Ackerman**, b. 29 Dec 1828 NJ; bp. July 1828 Hackensack Ref Ch; d. 8 Dec 1910 Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Isaac Newton Blackledge**.
- **Catharine Ackerman**, b. 9 March 1833; bp. 14 April 1833 Hackensack Ref Ch (father's name: John J. Anderson; mother = Catherine Poulison, obt.)

---Sources: Information Feb 1996 from Sandra Locker Van Benschoten, Saddle River, NJ; Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, *Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886*. Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]

**Ackerman, Johannes A.**

Johannes A. Ackerman m. 3 June 1802  
son of Abraham Ackerman & Elizabeth Frances Verwey NYC  
b. 11 Oct 1781  
d. 28 March 1813 NYC

**Jemima Ryckman**  
dau. of Abraham Ryckman & Tamar Weeks  
b. 1785  
d. 1866

Jemima Ryckman m. (2) 24 April 1814 NW Ref Ch, NYC, **Joseph DeVoe**, son of Frederick DeVoe.

*---children of Johannes A. Ackerman & Jemima Ryckman:*

- **John Ryckman Ackerman**, b. 21 Aug 1803; d. 16 April 1887 Brooklyn, NY; buried Greenwood Cem., Brooklyn, NY; m. 8 Nov 1826 Baria Baptist Ch, **Susan Juliette Van Gelder**
- **Ryckman Ackerman**, bp. Jan 1805 ME Ch, NYC
- **Mary Ann Ackerman**, b. 24 Feb 1807; bp. 22 March 1807 ME Ch, NYC

---Sources: Information online March 2001 Dutch-Colonies List, from Diane Ward Sives <njlady@optonline.net>;

**Ackerman, John D.**

John D. Ackerman m. 15 Nov 1806  
son of David Ackerman & Aaltje Terhune Paramus Ref Ch  
b.  
bp. 20 July 1783 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 4 Sep 1865  
buried Luth Cem, Saddle River, NJ

**Annatje Van Voorheesen** (Hannah Voorhis)  
dau. of Albert H. Voorhis & Elizabeth Ackerman  
b. 29 July 1786  
bp. 13 Aug 1786 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
d. 27 Nov 1873  
buried Luth Cem., Saddle River, NJ

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp., dwelling 607, family 687. He is listed as a farmer. Living with them is **Isaac Van Horn**, 30, farmer, b. NJ, value of real estate \$400. [Isaac Van Horn was the widower of Leah Ann Storms, their granddaughter (dau. of Andrew J. Storms & Elizabeth Ackerman)]

*---children of John D. Ackerman & Annatje/Hannah Voorhis:*

- **Aaltje Ackerman** (Alleta), b. 5 April 1807; bp. 26 April 1807 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 9 Feb 1872 Closter, NJ; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY; m. 3 Sep 1825 Paramus Ref Ch. **Jacob Sickels**, son of Roelef Sickels & Jannetje Vervelen.
- **Elizabeth Ackerman**, b. 17 Sep 1815; bp. 15 Oct 1815 Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 18 Jan 1870; buried Waldwick, NJ; m. (1)

14 Jan 1832, **Andrew J. Storm**; m. (2) 26 Oct 1850 Saddle River Lutheran Ch, **Louis H. Hopper**, son of Hendrick A. Hopper & Charity Conklin.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. II, 1988, p. 208, 209; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, Hohokus P.O., dwelling 607, family 687 (Allendale area); Westervelt, Bergen County Marriages, Paramus Marriages, p. 71

**Ackerman, John G.**

John G. Ackerman  
son of  
b. abt. 1784

m.

**Hannah**

b. abt. 1786

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hohokus Township, [possibly in or near what became Allendale], enumerated 21 Aug 1850, Dwelling 627, Family 685 (all b. NJ) -- John G. Ackerman, 66, Farmer; Hannah [Ackerman], 64; Eliza Storms, 35; Leah Ann [Storms], 17. They were listed after the families of Abraham & Catherine Quackenbush and Aaron & Hannah Eliza Garrison, and just before the family of Walter & Mary Secor.

**Ackerman, John A.**

John A. Ackerman  
son of Arie Ackerman &  
Christina Cuyper  
b. 26 July 1787

m. 15 Sep 1805  
Paramus Ref Ch

**Maria Terhune** (Mary; Polly)  
dau. of Hendrick A. Terhune &  
Rachel Hopper

b. 7 Aug 1787  
bp. 19 Aug 1787 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 10 April 1881, ae 94.4.-  
buried Ackerman Family Burying Ground  
(Ackerman Farm Cem., Ho-Ho-Kus, NJ)

bp. 29 July 1787 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 14 Sep 1865, ae 77.2.18

buried Ackerman Family Burying Ground  
(Ackerman Farm Cem., Ho-Ho-Kus, NJ)

---*children of John A. Ackerman & Mary Terhune:*

- **Abraham Ackerman**, b. 14 Dec 1806; bp. 1 Feb 1807 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 17 March 1860; buried Vallean Cem, Ridgewood, NJ; m. 29 Oct 1825 Paramus Ref Ch, **Margaret Storm** (Peggy), dau. of Henry C. Storm & Margaret.
- **Aaron Ackerman**, b. 18 Oct 1808; bp. 17 Nov 1808 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 27 July 1834; buried Paramus Ref Chyd, next to grandmother, Christina Cooper; m. **Elizabeth Christie**, dau of Hon. David I. Christie & Maria. Elizabeth m. (2) Peter Fox.
- **Rachel Ackerman**, b. 5 June 1811; bp. 1 July 1811 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 24 Jan 1892; buried True Ref Ch Cemetery, Paramus; m. 26 Sep 1829 New Prospect M.E. Church, **Abraham J. Storms**, son of Isaac I. Storms & Rachel Terhune.
- **John Ackerman**, b. 20 June 1814; bp. 24 July 1814; d. 29 Sep 1819; buried Paramus
- **Henry Ackerman**, b. 29 Aug 1817; bp. 21 Sep 1817; d. 30 Oct 1819; buried Paramus
- **Christina Ackerman**, b. about 1819; d. 16 June 1907; m. (1) 10 March 1838 New Prospect M.E. Church, **George I. Lawrence**; m. (2) 15 Aug 1868 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Peter Van Blarcom**; m. (3) **Andrew J. Hopper**; m. (4) **John May**.
- **Harriet Ackerman**, bp. 26 Sep 1824 New Prospect M.E. Ch; m. **Henry J. Van Vorst**.
- **Mary Ackerman**, bp. 8 Jan 1826 New Prospect M.E. Ch; m. 13 July 1842 (she of Saddle River; he of Pascack), **Peter F. Wortendyke**, son of Frederick F. Wortendyke & Eleanor Banta.
- **Jemima Ackerman**, b. about 1827; m. 23 July 1846 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Frederick G. Van Riper**, son of Garret Van Riper, Jr. & Elisabeth Hopper.
- **Lavinia Ackerman**, b. about 1829-1830; m. (1) 4 July 1848 (she of Saddle River; he of Tenafly), **John Vanderlinde**; m. (2) **Henry Baxter**.

---Sources: Westervelt, Bergen County Marriages, Paramus Marriages, p. 71; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (Ackerman Farm Cemetery, Hohokus), p. 51; Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. II, 1988, p. 73, 229-231; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books;

**Ackerman, John**

John Ackerman

m.

**Betsy Mabie**

---*children of John Ackerman & Betsy Mabie:*

- **Peter Ackerman**, b. 25 Aug 1806; bp. 8 Jan 1808 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Peter, son of John Ackerman & Betsy Maby)

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York, (Baptisms) (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

**Ackerman, John**

John Ackerman

m.

**Betchy**

---*children of John Ackerman & Betchy*

- **John Ackerman**, b. 30 April 1807; bp. 31 May 1807 New Prospect Methodist Ch (Waldwick, NJ)

---Sources: "Bergen County Church Records: Waldwick United Methodist Church, Marriages and Baptisms, 1797-1847" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Jan 1990, p. 99

**Ackerman, John A.**



John A. Ackerman m. **Polly**  
 son of (poss?) Aaron Ackerman & dau. of  
 Christina Cuyper  
 b. abt. 1786 NJ b. abt. 1786 NJ  
 They are listed in the 1860 census as John A. Ackerman, 74; and Polly Ackerman, 74, wife.

*---children of John A. Ackerman & Polly*

- **Aron Ackerman**, b. 18 Oct, bp. 17 Nov 1808 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Rachel Ackerman**, b. 5 June, bp. 1 July 1811 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Henry Ackerman**, b. 29 Aug, bp. 21 Sep 1817 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, Hohokus P.O., dwelling 451, family 519 (Saddle River area?)

**Ackerman, Johannis**

Johannis Ackerman m. **Polly Snyder**  
 son of Paramus Ref Ch dau. of

*---children of John Ackerman & Polly Snyder:*

- **John Ackerman**, b. 20 June, bp. 24 July 1814 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources: Westervelt, Bergen County Marriages, Paramus Marriages, p. 72; Paramus Baptisms

**Ackerman, John C.**

John C. Ackerman m. **Lydia Powless**

*---children of John C. Ackerman & Lydia Powless:*

- **Paul Paulus Ackerman**, b. 9 July 1812; bp. 16 Aug 1812 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: John C. Ackerman & Lyddia Paulus); apparently d.y.
- **Lydia Ackerman**, b. 18 April 1814; bp. 26 June 1814 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: John C. Ackerman & Lydia Powless)
- **Paul Ackerman**, b. 24 Jan 1817; bp. 27 March 1817 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: John C. Ackerman & Lydia Powless)

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York, Vol. 1 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

**Ackerman, Johannes**

Johannes Ackerman m. **Eva Sip**  
 son of Acquackanonk Ref Ch dau. of

*---children of Johannes Ackerman & Eva Sip:*

- **Albert Ackerman**, b. 2 Sep 1814; bp. 10 Oct 1814 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Albert Ackerman, Antje V. Winkel)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

**Ackerman, John**

John Ackerman m. **Margaret Snider**  
 son of Johannes Ackerman & Elizabeth Post dau. of

b. 27 Feb 1788 (calculated) b.  
 d. 5 May 1828, aged 40.2.9 d.  
 buried Crooked Pond Cem., Franklin Lakes, NJ buried

A Johannis Ackerman m. at Paramus Ref Ch 27 July 1810 Polly Snyder (see above). She may be this Margaret, or this may have been a first marriage. Margaret Snyder's name is from son Cornelius's marriage certificate.

The will of John Ackerman, of Bergen County (C:392 Hackensack), was dated 29 Jan 1828; probated 16 June 1828. He left to wife Margaret, household furniture and a third of surplus estate; to son Cornelius, residue of estate when 21 years of age; Executor named were brother Cornelius and friend Albert G. Lydecker.

*---children of John Ackerman & Margaret Snider:*

- **Cornelius Ackerman**, b. 1824 Crystal Lake, NJ; d. 19 July 1919 ae 95; m. (1) 1851 **Mary Emma Wild**; m. (2) **Martha Ackerman**, widow of **Irving Miller**, and dau. of Peter Ackerman & Hester Terhune; m. (3) **Josephine Ackerman**, widow of **Garret Van Winkle**, and dau. of .Simon Ackerman & (1) Elizabeth Conklin.

---Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. I, 1980, p. 60

**Ackerman, John A.**

John A. Ackerman m. **Bridget Westervelt**  
 son of Abraham Ackerman & Sarah Cooper dau. of Daniel Westervelt & Elizabeth

b. 8 Oct 1790 NJ b. 15 April 1792 NJ  
 d. 24 July 1855 d. 10 Sep 1864  
 buried Paramus Ref Chyd buried Paramus Ref Chyd

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Franklin Township, enumerated 8 Aug 1850, Dwelling 280, Family 297 (all b NJ) -- John A. Ackerman, 59, Farmer; Bridget [Ackerman], 58; Bridget [Ackerman], 12. Listed living in the same dwelling, Family 298 (all b. NJ) -- Daniel Ackerman, 33, Farmer; Maria [Ackerman], 35; Bridget [Ackerman], 13; Richard [Ackerman], 11; John [Ackerman], 9; Adaline [Ackerman], 5.

---children of John A. Ackerman & Bridget Westervelt:

- **Abraham J. Ackerman**, b. 15 Sep 1812; bp. 11 Dec 1812 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 19 Sep 1844; buried Paramus Ref Chyd; m. 11 March 1830 Paramus, NJ, **Lavinia Zabriskie**, dau. of John A. Zabriskie & Jane Zabriskie.
  - **Elizabeth Ackerman** (Eliza), b. 3 Jan 1815; bp. 5 Feb 1815 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 17 July 1884; buried Vallean Cem., Ridgewood, NJ; m. 28 July 1830 Paramus Ref Ch, **John D. Marinus**.
  - **Daniel J. Ackerman**, b. 7 Dec 1817; bp. 11 Jan 1819 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 24 April 1912; buried True Ref Ch Cem., Paramus; m. 6 April 1836 New Prospect ME Ch, **Maria Snyder**, dau. of Richard T. Snyder & Aaltje/Ally Hopper.
  - **Mary Ackerman** (Polly), b. 2 Sep 1821; bp. 7 Oct 1821 Paramus Ref Ch; m. (1) 17 Sep 1836 Paramus Ref Ch, **James S. Bogert**, son of Samuel J. Bogert & Effie Demarest.
  - (poss) **Bridget Ackerman**, b. about 1838 NJ
- Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. II, p. 74; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935

#### Ackerman John I.

John I. Ackerman m.  
 b. about 1788-1790  
 d. 7 June 1822, ae 32.5.-  
 buried Island Road Ref Ch, Mahwah, NJ  
 ---Sources: Island Road Cemetery, Mahwah, Bergen County, NJ Gravestone Inscriptions (Ref Ch Cem Extension)

#### Maria Mead

b. about 1788  
 d. 14 Nov 1879, ae. 90.10.25  
 buried Island Road Ref Ch, Mahwah, NJ

#### Ackerman, Johannes

Johannes Ackerman m.  
 son of Johannes Ackerman &  
 Elizabeth Mabie  
 b. 5 April 1791  
 bp. 25 Apr; 1791 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
---children of Johannes Ackerman & Letty Yerks---

#### Letty Yerks

dau. of  
 b.  
 bp.

#### • Sarah Ann Ackerman, b. 4 Oct 1819

---Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. II, 1988, p. 59

#### Ackerman, John

John Ackerman m.  
---children of John Ackerman & Mary---

#### Mary

• **Harriet Ackerman**, b. 1824; bp. 26 Sep 1824 New Prospect Methodist Ch (Waldwick, NJ)

• **Mary Ackerman**, b. 1825; bp. 8 Jan 1826 New Prospect Methodist Ch (Waldwick, NJ)

---Sources: "Bergen County Church Records: Waldwick United Methodist Church, Marriages and Baptisms, 1797-1847" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Sep 1989, p. 26

#### Ackerman, John I.

John I. Ackerman m.  
---children of John I. Ackerman & Elizabeth Demarest---

#### Elizabeth Demarest

• **John Ackerman**, b. 11 Oct 1817; bp. 28 Oct 1817 Hackensack Ref Ch

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, *Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886*, Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]

#### Ackerman, John L.

John L. Ackerman m.  
 son of Lawrence A. Ackerman &  
 Fytje Lozier  
 b. 7 July 1795  
 bp. 9 Aug 1795 Hackensack Ref Ch  
---children of John L. Ackerman & Hester/Hetty Williams---

#### Hetty Williams (Hester)

dau. of William Williams &  
 Margrietje Heaton/Eaton  
 b. 16 Dec 1798  
 bp. 27 Jan 1799 Hackensack Ref Ch

• **Sophia Ackerman**, b. 15 March 1817; bp. 8 April 1817 Hackensack Ref Ch; m. 30 July 1835 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Garret Benson**

• **Margaret Ackerman**, b. 24 Sep 1819; bp. 24 Oct 1819 Hackensack Ref Ch; m. **Michael DeMott**

• **Lavina Ackerman**, b. 15 Aug 1822; bp. 7 Sep 1822 Hackensack Ref Ch

• **Mary Ann Ackerman**, b. 12 March 1825; bp. 9 April 1825 Hackensack Ref Ch

• **John Ackerman**, b. 24 Aug 1828; bp. July [1828?] Hackensack Ref Ch; d. 13 April 1859, ae 30 yrs at Bergen Heights, [Jersey City?], NJ; m. 3 June 1856 **Margaret Ann Kissam**, dau. of (Rev.) Samuel Kissam & Margaret H. Adams. She m. (2) 26 June 1872, Miles Standish Brumley.

- **Catharine Payne Ackerman**, b. 19 June 1834; bp. 31 Aug 1834 Hackensack Ref Ch; m. 20 July 1859, (Dr.) **Ephraim Whiting Buck**, an M.D.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886, Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]; Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zabrowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963, Vol. I, p. 142 (John L. Ackerman is No. 558); Death notice in New York Times, 15 April 1859, p. 5 (death of John J. Ackerman)

#### **Ackerman, John J.**

John J. Ackerman  
son of James L. Ackerman &  
Cathlyntje Post  
b. 13 May 1793  
d. 17 Oct 1828, ae 35.5.4  
buried Van Houten Burial Ground, Sicomac, NJ

m. 13 Feb 1817  
Totowa & Pompton Chs  
by Jacob T. Field

#### **Hester Post**

dau. of  
b. about 1797  
d. 20 Nov 1837, ae 39.10.16  
buried Van Houten B.G., Sicomac, NJ

---*children of John J. Ackerman & Hester Post:*

- **Caroline Ackerman**, b. 2 Jan 1817; d. 27 Feb 1843; buried Van Houten Cem., Sicomac (Wyckoff), NJ; m. 14 Aug 1841 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ, **James Cooper**.
  - **John Ackerman**, b. 1819
  - **Ellen Ackerman**, b. about 1821; d. 23 Oct 1840, ae 19.8.8; buried Van Houten Burial Ground, Sicomac, NJ.
  - **Hannah Ackerman**
  - **Margaret Ackerman**, b. 29 May 1827
- Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County, New Jersey, Marriage Record, 1929, p. 101; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946, Van Houten Burying Ground, Sicomac, NJ, p. 44; Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, vol. II, 1988, p. 11, 121

#### **Ackerman, John G.**

John G. Ackerman  
son of Garret Ackerman &  
Charity Hopper  
b. 10 Apr 1794 Saddle River, NJ  
bp. 4 May 1794 Paramus Ref Ch  
d. 5 Dec 1885 Ramsey, NJ  
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ  
John G. Ackerman was a merchant.

m.

#### **Maria Vanderbeek**

dau. of  
b. 23 July 1805  
bp.  
d. 16 Feb 1879  
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

They lived in a stone house on Franklin Tpk which was later (1890s?) torn down, and at 475 Franklin Tpk., Allendale in the house which had belonged to John Fell during the Revolution. When the route of the railroad was planned in the 1840s, Joseph Warner Allen, the RR's surveyor and engineer, lived with this family. Allendale was later named in Allen's honor.

They are listed in the 1850 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp. Living with them was **Dubois Hasbrouck**, 25, doctor.

John G. Ackerman is said to have started a Sunday School in Allendale which became the Union Church, and later an Episcopal Church.

John G. Ackerman's will dated 26 Feb 1878, pr. 21 Dec 1885 is recorded Bergen County P:376.

---*children of John G. Ackerman & Maria Vanderbeek:*

- **Charity Ann Ackerman**, b. 8 Dec 1824, bp. 30 Jan 1825 Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 1891; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ; m. 17 July 1848 Paramus, **Peter H. Terhune**, son of Henry Zabriskie Terhune & Maria Romaine.
  - **Henrietta Ackerman**, b. 23 Sep 1826; bp. 29 Oct 1826 Saddle River Ref Ch; m. 12 Nov 1845 New Prospect, **Stephen Goetschius**.
  - **Mary Felter Ackerman**, b. 17 Sep 1827; bp. 12 Oct 1827 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 1907; m. 1851 **James Goodrich Candee** of Syracuse, NY.
  - **Jane Ackerman** (Jennie), b. 16 June 1830 (1831, ts); bp. 25 July 1830 Paramus Ref Ch; never married; d. 3 June 1910; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ.
  - **Martha Ackerman**, b. 3 Apr 1832; bp. 6 May 1832 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 1911; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ; m. (1) 22 Jan 1860 Paramus, **Benjamin Davids** of Rochester, NY; m. (2) **John Bentley**.
  - **Andrew Hopper Ackerman**, b. 11 Aug 1835; bp. 7 Sep 1835 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 1897 Ramsey; buried Mahwah, NJ; m. 10 Nov 1858 **Jemima Ramsey**.
  - **Cornelius Henry Ackerman**, b. 7 Sep 1839; bp. 19 Oct 1839 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 2 July 1910 Binghamton, NY; m. 18 Aug 1870 **Eliza Jane McKinstry** of Morris Co., NJ
  - **John Abraham Ackerman**, b. 14 Aug 1841; d. 27 Jan 1842; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ.
  - **John Ackerman**, b. 7 May 1844; d. 2 Oct 1849; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ.
- Sources: 1850 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp.; Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Genealogy Vol. I, p. 278; Ackerman, Herbert, The Ackerman Genealogy, VI, II, p. 593; Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library); Paramus Baptisms; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 19

#### **Ackerman, John P.**

John P. Ackerman  
son of Peter Ackerman &  
Margaret Dierman  
b. 20 Jan 1795

m. 29 Jan 1818  
Paramus Ref Ch

#### **Rachel Hopper**

dau. of Abraham Hopper &  
Elizabeth Van Horn  
b. 12 Oct 1794

bp.  
d. 24 Feb 1829 ae 34.1.4  
buried Hopper Farm Cem., Oakland, NJ

---Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 70 (#5.99 Petrus (eter) Ackerman); Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. II, 1988, p. 33-35; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records* (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (John W. Ackerman Farm, West side Valley Road, Oakland, Bergen Co., NJ, aka Hopper Farm Cemetery, Oakland, NJ), p. 60; Wells, Theodore W., *The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Duryea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J.*, New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, 1896 (Marriages, Baptisms, Members), p. 105 (online at HeritageQuest);

**Ackerman, John** (John Ackerman, Jr.; John J. Ackerman) (twin)

John Ackerman m. (1)

son of John Ackerman &  
Elizabeth Brinkerhoff

b. 14 Mar 1800

bp. 26 Mar 1800 So. Schraal Ref Ch

d. 25 Oct 1855

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

m. (2)

bp. 9 Nov 1794 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 4 Oct 1844 ae 49.11.22

buried Hopper Farm Cem, Oakland, NJ

**Maria Zabriskie**

dau. of

b. 20 Sep 1797

bp.

d. 21 (or 16) June 1838

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

**Lydia Powles**

b. 17 Feb 1803

d. 9 Nov 1866

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---children of John J. Ackerman & (1) Maria Zabriskie:

• (prob) **Garrit Ackerman**, b. about 1826; d. 27 Dec 1827 ae 1.2.8; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

• **Albert Z. Ackerman**, b. 6 Nov 1829; bp. 14 Jan 1830 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 10 Dec 1884; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ; m. 11 Nov 1852 **Margaretta Jane Demarest**, dau. of John A. Demarest & Jane Merselis

• **Maria Ann Ackerman**, b. 26 June 1838; d. 18 Feb 1840; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (South Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 99; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-408, Margaretta Jane Demarest;

**Ackerman, John I.** (John J. Ackerman)

John I. Ackerman

son of Isaac D. Ackerman &

Synche Post

b. 21 Sep 1801

d. 29 Sep 1866, ae 65.0.8

buried Island Road Ref Chyd, Mahwah, NJ

John Isaac Ackerman was killed by a tree falling on him.

---children of John Isaac Ackerman & Susan Henion:

• **Andrew Ackerman**, b. 13 March 1826; bp. 23 April 1826 Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah; d. 18 Dec 1888

• **Susan Ackerman**, b. 3 Sep 1828; bp. [no date] Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah; d. 6 Oct 1845, ae 17.1.3; buried Island Road Ref Chyd, Mahwah, NJ.

• **Isaac Ackerman**, b. 26 Sep 1830; bp. [no date] Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah; m. (1) -?-; m. (2) 15 Dec 1867 Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah, **Sarah Hopper**, dau. of Levi Hopper & (1) Joyce Maria Shedden

• **Martin Ackerman**, b. 6 Nov 1832; bp. [no date] Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah; d. 30 April 1873

• **David Ackerman**, b. 27 Jan 1835; bp. [no date] Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah; d. 22 Feb 1852

• **Thomas Ackerman**, b. 12 Nov 1837; bp. [no date] Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah; d. 20 Jan 1905; m. 18 Oct 1867, **Catherine Lavinia Christopher**, dau. of William Christopher & Rosanna Lake

• **Peter Ackerman**, b. 28 Nov 1841; bp. [no date] Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah

---Sources: Island Road Cemetery, Mahwah, Bergen County, NJ Gravestone Inscriptions (Ref Ch Cem Extension; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] *Ramapo Reformed Church; Ramapo Lutheran Church*, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books)

**Ackerman, John J.**

John J. Ackerman

m.

**Maria**

---children of John J. Ackerman & Maria

• **Nikolaas Brinkerhoff Ackerman**, b. 8 Apr, bp. 27 May 1827 Paramus Ref Ch

• **Albert Ackerman**, b. 26 Nov 1829; bp. 24 Jan 1830 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935

**Ackerman, John**

John Ackerman

son of

m. 5 Nov 1825

Ponds Church

**Ellen Ann Schuyler**

dau. of

---Sources: Westervelt, *Bergen County Marriages*, Ponds Church, p. 78

**Ackerman, John** (Johannes; John I.)

John Ackerman  
son of John Ackerman &  
Sarah Tuerr  
b. 2 Jan 1802  
bp. 16 Feb 1802 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 17 Apr 1877  
buried Greenwood Cem., Brooklyn, NY

m. (1) 20 Aug 1825  
Saddle River Ref. Ch.

**Jane Vanderbeek** (Jannetje)  
dau. of (poss) Coenradus Vanderbeek &  
Annatje Demarest

b.  
bp. 7 Jan 1810 Paramus Ref Ch  
d.  
buried  
**Hannah**

m. (2)

*---children of John Ackerman & (1) Jane Vanderbeek:*

- **Sally Ackerman**, b. 24 Oct 1826; bp. 13 May 1827 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Jemima Ackerman** (Jeremia?), b. 17 June 1829, bp. 1 July 1829 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Theodorus Ackerman**, b. 5 Oct 1834; bp. 2 Nov 1834 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Elisabeth Ackerman**, b. 8 Jan 1836; bp. 31 Jan 1836 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Jacob Ackerman**, b. 23 Aug 1838; bp. 14 Oct 1838 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Hannah J. Ackerman**, b. 29 Sep 1841, bp. 24 Oct 1841 Paramus Ref Ch

*---children of John Ackerman & (2) Hannah*

- **John O. Ackerman**, b. 1840; d. 7 Feb 1869; buried Greenwood Cem., Brooklyn, NY

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, vol. 2, p. 91; Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899, Kinship, 1998

**Ackerman, John H.**

John H. Ackerman  
b. 9 June 1804  
d. 27 Oct 1877  
buried Hackensack Ref Chyd

m.

**Letitia Berry**

b. 20 April 1807  
d. 20 Sep 1874  
buried Hackensack Ref Chyd

*---children of John H. Ackerman & Letitia Berry:*

- **Henry Ackerman**, b. 10 Nov 1828; bp. 18 Nov 1828 Hackensack Ref Ch
- **Ann Elizabeth Ackerman**, b. 5 Aug 1833; bp. 15 Sep 1833 Hackensack Ref Ch
- **Maria Ackerman**, b. 14 Feb 1836; bp. 3 April 1836 Hackensack Ref Ch
- **John Ackerman**, b. 25 Sep 1838; bp. 11 Dec 1838 Hackensack Ref Ch; d. 1915; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd; m. **Euphemia Demarest**. She was b. 7 Dec 1841; d. 18 April 1868 ae 26.4.11; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd.
- **Margarett Ackerman** (Margaret), b. 29 May 1841; bp. 5 Aug 1841 Hackensack Ref Ch; d. 19 March 1899; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd; m. (prob) **William Drew**. He was b. about 1834 Inverary, Scotland; d. 20 July 1873; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd.
- **Peter J. Ackerman** (Peter I. Ackerman, ts), b. 14 Aug 1844; bp. 19 Nov 1844 Hackensack Ref Ch; d. 3 March 1909; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd; m. **Helen L. Hall**. She was b. 1847; d. 1920; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd. He served in the Civil War.
- **Alexander Warner Ackerman**, b. 5 Dec 1846; bp. 30 March 1846 Hackensack Ref Ch

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886, Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (First Reformed Dutch Church, Hackensack, Bergen County, NJ), p. 115

**Ackerman, John J.**

John J. Ackerman  
son of Johannes G. Ackerman &  
Elizabeth Demarest  
b. 30 April 1807  
bp. Franklin ME Ch

m.

**Jane Ackerman**

dau. of  
  
b.  
bp.

*---children of John J. Ackerman & Jane Ackerman:*

- **John Ackerman**, b. 30 Sep 1830 Pascack, NJ

---Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. II, 1988, p. 63

**Ackerman, John D.**

John D. Ackerman  
son of David D. Ackerman &  
Aeltje/Adeline Cooper  
b. 15 Sep 1808  
bp. 25 Oct 1808 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
d. 21 July 1876, ae 67.10.6  
buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, NJ

m.

**Maria Post**

dau. of  
  
b. Feb 1812 Bergen Co., NJ  
bp.  
d. 12 Oct 1895, ae 83.8.-  
buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, NJ

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., New Barbadoes Township, Hackensack P.O., enumerated 22 June 1860, Dwelling 398, Family 433 -- John D. Ackerman, 51, Merchant Tailor, b. Bergen Co., NJ; Maria Ackerman, 47 Mistress [meaning wife], b. Rockland Co., NY; Adaline Ackerman, 15, Tailoress, b. Bergen Co., NJ; John

Ackerman, 12, b. Bergen Co., NJ; Anna M. Ackerman, 10, b. Bergen Co., NJ; Mary Hopper, 16, Tailoress, b. Ramapo, NY.

*---children of John D. Ackerman & Maria Post:*

- **David J. Ackerman**, b. 13 Sep 1832; bp. 4 Nov 1832 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 13 Oct 1901
- **Eliza Ackerman**, b. about 1834; d. 13 April 1838, ae 3.4.18; buried Old Hook Cem, Westwood, NJ
- **Henry J. Ackerman**, b. 22 Jan 1838 prob Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ; d. 10 Oct 1904 Jersey City, Hudson Co., NJ; m. **Hannah Jane Christie**, dau. of John Christie & Margaret Winter. She was b. 21 July 1838; bp. 21 Oct 1838 Ramapo Ref Ch; d. 9 April 1905; buried Hackensack, NJ.
- **John Ackerman**, b. 5 Sep 1839; d. 18 Dec 1842, ae 3.3.13; buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, NJ.
- **Adaline Ackerman**, b. 1844; d. 1874
- **Eliza Ackerman**, b. about 1845; d. 22 July 1846, ae 0.7.20; buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, NJ.
- **Anna Maria Ackerman**, b. 1850

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947. (Old Hook Cem., Westwood, NJ), p. 2; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Family Tree posted online at Ancestry.com

**Ackerman, John B.**

John B. Ackerman m.  
son of Jacobus/James A. Ackerman & Maria Bogert  
b. 18 Dec 1813

**Eliza Germond Crane**

dau. of  
b. about 1914

*---children of John B. Ackerman & Eliza Germond Crane:*

- **Edgar Phillips Ackerman**, b. about 1839
- **Aaron Crane Ackerman**, b. about 1843
- **Georgia Ann Ackerman**, b. about 1846; m. **Edward Hedenburg**
- **Mary Helen Ackerman**, b. about July 1848

---Sources: Information online June 2000, Bergen County List, from Judith Ullman <AJULLMAN@aol.com>

**Ackerman, John**

John Ackerman m. (1) 11 Nov 1835  
son of Abraham Ackerman & Wyckoff Ref Ch  
Jane DeBaun  
b. 6 May 1816  
bp. 1 June 1816 Pascack Ref Ch  
d. 13 March 1901  
buried True Ref Ch Cem, Ridgewood, NJ

m. (1) 11 Nov 1835  
Wyckoff Ref Ch

**Ann Myers**

dau. of Thomas Myers & Rachel Van Horn  
b. 20 Jan 1816 Campgaw, NJ  
bp.  
d. 15 April 1855, ae 39.2.26  
buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, U.S.R.

m. (2) 20 Nov 1856  
Saddle River, NJ

**Agnes Gould Van Houten**

dau. of John Van Houten & Elizabeth Gould  
b. 23 March 1827  
d. 4 Feb 1861  
buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, U.S.R.

*---children of John Ackerman & (1) Ann Myers:*

- **Abram Ackerman**, b. 15 Feb 1838; bp. April 1838 Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 2 July 1849, ae 11.4.17; buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, NJ.
- **Thomas Myers Ackerman**, b. 6 July 1841; bp. Sep 1841 Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 15 Oct 1843, ae 2.3.9; buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, NJ.
- **Jane Maria Ackerman**, b. 4 Feb 1845; bp. April 1845 Saddle River Ref Ch
- **Rachel Ackerman**, b. about 1847; d. 24 March 1851, ae 3.6.10; buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, NJ.
- **Sarah Lavinia Ackerman**, b. 1 Feb 1851
- **Anna Ackerman**, b. 1855; d. 17 Sep 1855, ae 0.5.2; buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, NJ.

*---children of John A. Ackerman & (2) Agnes Gould Van Houten:*

- **Anna Elizabeth Ackerman**, b. 15 Aug 1857
  - **David Ackerman**, b. 16 March 1859; bp. 1859; d. 31 March 1861; buried True Ref Ch Cem., Ridgewood, NJ.
- Sources: Westervelt, Bergen County Marriages, p. 106; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Protzmann, Robert L., "Descendants of Daniel Verveelen and Alida Schaets" draft (1/27/95); Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. II, p. 218

**Ackerman, John**

John Ackerman m. 5 March 1830  
son of Abraham Ackerman & Maria Manning  
b. 11 Feb 1808  
d. 29 March 1892  
buried Ponds Ref Chyd, Oakland, NJ

**Catharine Post (Katherine)**

dau. of Samuel Post & Margaret Alyea  
b. 5 Feb 1810  
d. 29 Jan 1889 Oakland, NJ  
buried Ponds Ref Chyd, Oakland, NJ

John Ackerman was a Justice of the Peace at Oakland, NJ.

Living with them in Franklin Township, Bergen County, NJ at the time of the 1850 census was Mary Ackerman, 76.

*---children of John Ackerman & Catharine Post:*

- **Abraham Ackerman**, b. 19 Sep 1831; d. 5 April 1913; m. 1 Oct 1857 **Charity A. Romaine**, dau. of Nicholas D. Romaine & Margaret Van Houten.
- **Margaret Ann Ackerman**, b. 18 July 1833; m. 26 Nov 1859 Wyckoff Ref Ch, **Peter Christie**, son of John D. Christie & Tiny Westervelt.
- **Samuel Ackerman**, b. 1836-38; d. 1928; m. **Nellie Van Voorhees** of Dover, NJ.
- **John A. Ackerman**, b. 30 Dec 1838; d. 15 Nov 1879; buried Ponds Ref Chyd, Oakland, NJ; m. 27 Oct 1860 Paterson, NJ, **Jane Bush**, dau. of Abraham Bush.
- **Mary Catherine Ackerman**, b. 24 Dec 1840; d. 12 Jan 1841
- **Mary Katharine Ackerman**, b. 25 June 1843; d. 1913; buried Ponds Ref Chyd, Oakland, NJ; m. **Alexander Van Slyke**.
- **Hester Louise Ackerman**, b. 5 Nov 1847; d. 7 Jan 1848
- **Edward John Ackerman** (John), b. 7 Sep 1850; buried Chittenango, NY; m. (1) **Susan Watson**; m. (2) **Cora -?-**. Susan Watson d. 22 March 1901; buried Ponds Ref Chyd, Oakland, NJ.

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, dwelling 75, family 77; Ponds Reformed Churchyard Cemetery, Oakland, Bergen County, NJ, Gravestone Inscriptions, copied May 1909 by John Neafie and William B. Van Alstyne; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. II, 1988, p. 39, 160 (John Ackerman is #6.201)

**Ackerman, John**

John Ackerman  
son of William Ackerman

m. 31 Dec 1840  
Paterson, NJ by Rev.  
J. Ashbrook

**Rebecca Forshay**

dau. of

b. 1811 Paterson, NJ  
d. 13 June 1891

buried Prospect Hill Cem., Caldwell, NJ

John Ackerman was a shoemaker in Paterson, NJ,

*---children of John Ackerman & Rebecca Forshay:*

- **William Ackerman**, b. 1841; d.y.
- **William Ackerman**, b. 1843 Paterson, NJ
- **David Ackerman**, b. 1845 Paterson, NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, H., *The Ackerman Family*, p. 90

**Ackerman, John Cornelius**

John C. Ackerman  
son of Cornelius I Ackerman &  
(1) Catje/Cytje/Priscilla Banta

b. 21 Jan 1812

bp. 22 March 1812 Saddle River Ref Ch

d. 17 Dec 1875, ae 63.10.26

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

John C. Ackerman was a soldier in the Civil War.

They lived in Pascack, NJ; Plainfield, NJ; and Brooklyn, NY.

*---children of John C. Ackerman & Elizabeth Parcels:*

- **Peter Parcels Ackerman**, b. 10 Oct 1832; bp. 29 Nov 1832 Greenwich Village Ref Ch, NYC (as Peter Parcels, son of John C. Ackerman & Eliza Parcels)
- **Cornelius Ackerman**, b. 4 Dec 1833; bp. 10 Jan 1834 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Conelius, son of John Ackerman & Eliza Parcels)
- **Catharine Ackerman**, b. 16 Sep 1835; bp. 14 Oct 1835 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Catharine, dau. of John Ackerman & Eliza Parcels)
- **Priscilla Ackerman**, b. 6 Sep 1837; bp. 8 Dec 1837 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Priscilla, dau. of John Ackerman & Eliza Parcels); d.y.
- **Maria Louisa Ackerman**, b. 28 July 1839; bp. 10 Jan 1840 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Maria Louisa, dau. of John C. Ackerman & Eliza Parcels)
- **James Henry Ackerman**, b. 21 March 1841; bp. 19 May 1841 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as James Henry, son of John C. Ackerman & Eliza Parcels)
- **Priscilla Ackerman**, b. 28 Jan 1843
- **Catherine E. Ackerman**, b. 1845
- **John J. Ackerman**, b. 19 June 1847
- **Amelia Ackerman**, b. 1848

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 21; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. II, 1988, p. 211; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York*, (Baptisms) (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

**Ackerman, John** (John Ackerman, Jr.)

John Ackerman  
b. 26 Oct 1819  
d. 18 Feb 1905

m.

**Gertrude Westervelt**

b. 12 Oct 1819  
d. 9 Oct 1904

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

*---children of John Ackerman & Gertrude Westervelt:*

- (poss?) **Mary J. Ackerman**, b. 1850; d. 1918; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd; m. **William H. Parsils**
- (poss?) **Sarah Louisa Ackerman**, b. about 1854; d. 7 May 1884 ae 30.2.6; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd; m. **John A. Bell**

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 125

**Ackerman, John G.**

John Ackerman

m.

son of

b. 22 Oct 1821

d. 22 March 1862

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

In the 1850 census John Ackerman is listed as a carpenter. Living with them at the time of the 1850 census was John H. Vanderbeek, 57, carpenter.

*---children of John Ackerman & Margaret Doremus:*

- **Ann E. Ackerman**, b. 1842; d. 1927; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ; m. **John H. Lutkins**.
- **Harriet Ackerman**, b. abt. 1848

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Saddle River Township, dwelling 1293, family 1347; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 29

**Ackerman, John W.**

John W. Ackerman

m.

**Nancy Cole**

*---children of John W. Ackerman & Nancy Cole:*

- **Lucy Hall Ackerman**, b. 26 Nov 1847; bp. 7 April 1848 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Lucy Hall, dau. of John W. Ackerman & Nancy Cole)

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York*, (Baptisms) (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

**Ackerman, John**

John Ackerman

m.

**Sarah Wood**

son of

b.

dau. of (poss) John or Theophilus) Wood &

b. about 1823 prob. White Plains, NY

They were listed on the 1880 census in White Plains (actually a section of WP that later became North Castle.

*---children of John Ackerman & Sarah Wood:*

- **Emma Ackerman**, b. about 1856
- **Irene Ackerman**, b. about 1858; m. **Joseph Stephens**
- **Sarah D. Ackerman**, b. about 1860
- **George Ackerman**, b. about 1861
- **Laura Ackerman**, b. 1866; d. 1948; m. **Frederick Stephens**

---Sources: Information online Dec 2002, Westchester Co. List, from Pat Stephens Smith <patals@gte.net>

**Ackerman, John A.**

John A. Ackerman

m. 19 Sep 1844

**Sarah Delamarter** (Sally Delamontyer)

son of

Saddle River Ref Ch

dau. of Abraham Delamater &

Sarah Cadmus

b. 13 Dec 1823

d. 2 July 1893

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

b. 18 Oct 1826

d. 27 May 1905

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

*---children of John A. Ackerman & Sarah Delamarter:*

- (prob) **Garret J. Ackerman**, b. 1848; d. 1901; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ; m. **Harriet Amanda -?**, b. 1851; d. 1935; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript)

**Ackerman, John F.**

John F. Ackerman

m.

**Sarah**

son of

b. abt. 1824

dau. of

b. abt. 1827

*---children of John F. Ackerman & Sarah*

- **William Ackerman**, b. abt. 1846

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, dwelling 26, family 28



**Ackerman, John A.**

John A. Ackerman m. 12 Aug 1847  
 son of Aaron Cuyper Ackerman & Saddle River Ref Ch  
 Hester Sharp  
 b. 3 May 1825 Allendale  
 bp. 29 May 1825 Paterson (Franklin St. ME Ch)  
 d. 22 Nov 1902  
 buried Zion Luth Chyd., Saddle River, NJ  
 They lived in the Chestnut Ridge section of Washington Twp.

**Margaret H. Hopper**

dau. of Jacob N. Hopper &  
 Catherine  
 b. 4 Mar 1824  
 bp. 21 Mar 1824 Saddle Riv.  
 d. 6 June 1906  
 buried Zion Luth Chyd, Saddle River, NJ

---children of John A. Ackerman & Margaret H. Hopper:

- **James Alfred Ackerman**, b. 23 Sep 1848; d. 2 Jan 1849
- **James Alfred Ackerman**, b. 6 Feb 1850; m. **Sarah Elizabeth Ackerman**
- **John Jacob Ackerman**, b. 14 Nov 1851; m. **Laura Raymond Ackerman**
- **Aaron Cooper Ackerman**, b. 15 Oct 1855; m. **Fanny Irene Goetschius**

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert, *Ackerman Genealogy* (#A7384); Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family* (#2222); Martha Ann Zabriskie Diary; Tobey, The Ackerman Family, vol. 2, p. 232; 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Washington Township, Hohokus P.O., dwelling 406, family 469; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Ackerman & Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River and Ramapo, NJ (now at Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ), 1943

**Ackerman, John G. I.**

John Ackerman m.  
 son of (poss) Garret Ackerman &  
 Elizabeth  
 b. 14 Dec 1826  
 d. 5 Dec 1896  
 buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ  
 John Ackerman was a wheelwright at the time of the 1850 census. Living with them is Maria Ackerman, 77 [poss. John's grandmother?].

**Ann Maria Conklin**

dau. of  
 b. 12 July 1828  
 d. 5 April 1892  
 buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ

In the Wyckoff Ref Ch membership list, "Ann Maria Conklin, wife of John Ackerman, was dismissed 25 April 1865 to Presbyterian Church, NY.

---children of John Ackerman & Ann Maria Conklin:

- **Marenda Ackerman** [Miranda?], b. 15 Jan 1850; d. 24 Feb 1855; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ.

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, dwelling 132, family 140; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945

**Ackerman, John A.**

John A. Ackerman m. (1)  
 son of Abraham J. Ackerman &  
 Margaret Storms  
 b. 18 May 1829 (20 May 1829, ts)  
 bp. 21 June 1829 Paramus Ref Ch  
 d. 6 Jan 1897  
 buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

**Ellen Van Dien**

dau. of  
 b. 10 Jan 1831  
 bp.  
 d. 18 June 1867  
 buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ)

m. (2)

**Maria Boothroyd**

b. 25 May 1834  
 d. 27 Sep 1915  
 buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ).

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 20

**Ackerman, John**

John Ackerman m.  
 son of

**Ellen J. Blauvelt**

dau. of (prob) Abraham C. Blauvelt &  
 Leah  
 b. 15 June 1830  
 d. 17 June 1906  
 buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

b. about 1830  
 d/ 22 Aug 1892, ae 61.10.22  
 buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---children of John Ackerman & Ellen J. Blauvelt:

- **John Jacob Ackerman**, b. about 1852; d. 8 May 1855 ae 2.8.8; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ
- (prob) **Leah J. Ackerman**, b. 1856; d. 1916; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ; m. **John H. Getty**. He was b. 1850; d. 1930; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ.
- **Mary Ellen Ackerman**, d. 14 July 1862 ae 0.9.12; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 61

**Ackerman, John A.**

John A. Ackerman

m.

**Agnes G. Van Houten**

*---children of John A. Ackerman & Agnes G. Van Houten:*

- **Anna Elizabeth Ackerman**, b. 15 Aug 1857; bp. Saddle River Ref Church
- (poss) **David Ackerman**, b. 16 March 1859; bp. 1859 Saddle River Ref Ch (poss Jan and David are one child, Jan David Ackerman; the two names were listed together in the bp. record, but with diff. dates)
- **Jan Ackerman**, b. 1860; bp. Saddle River Ref Ch

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript)

**Ackerman, John P.**

John P. Ackerman

m. 27 Oct 1858

**Catharine Van Orden**

son of

Hackensack Ref Ch, by

dau. of Lawrence B. Van Orden, Esq. &

Rev. Alexander H. Warner

---Sources: Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

**Ackerman, John A.**

John A. Ackerman

m. 27 Oct 1860

**Jane Bush**

son of John Ackerman &

Paterson, NJ

dau. of Abraham Bush &

Catherine Post

b. 30 Dec 1838

b. 1842

d. 15 Nov 1879

d. 11 Jan 1916

buried Ponds Ref Chyd, Oakland, NJ

buried Laurel Grove Cem., Paterson, NJ

*---children of John A. Ackerman & Jane Bush:*

- **Katherine Ackerman**, b. 1861
- **John W. Ackerman**, b. 22 March 1864
- **Elizabeth Ackerman**, b. 1866; m. -?- **Fleron**.
- **Harriet Ackerman**, b. 1868; m. -?- **Tyson**. They lived in Chicago.
- **Millissa Ackerman**, b. 1870; d.y.
- **Adell Ackerman** (Adele), b. 1872; d. 1885, ae 13 yrs; buried Ponds Ref Chyd, Oakland, Nj.
- **Frank Ackerman**, b. 1874; d. 1874, ae 10 mos.; buried Ponds Ref Chyd, Oakland, NJ.
- **Louis Ackerman** (Lewis), b. 1876

---Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. II, 1988, p. 161 (John A. Ackerman is #7.395); Ponds Reformed Churchyard Cemetery, Oakland, Bergen County, NJ, Gravestone Inscriptions, copied May 1909 by John Neafie and William B. Van Alstyne

**Ackerman, John**

John Ackerman

m.

**Euphemia Demarest**

son of John H. Ackerman &

dau. of

Letitia Berry

b. 25 Sep 1838

b. 7 Dec 1841

bp. 11 Dec 1838 Hackensack Ref Ch

bp.

d. 1915

d. 18 April 1868 ae 26.4.11

buried Hackensack Ref Chyd

buried Hackensack Ref Chyd

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (First Reformed Dutch Church, Hackensack, Bergen County, NJ), p. 115

**Ackerman, John Terhune** (Jno. L.)

John Ackerman

m.

**Elizabeth Jane Ryerson**

son of (poss) Abraham H. Ackerman &

dau. of Henry Garrison Ryerson &

Mary Van Riper

Martha Dater

b. 1839 NJ

b. 1844 NJ

d. 1928

d. 1930

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

John F. (T.?) Ackerman, 40, farmer, and Elizabeth, 36, his wife, were listed in the 1880 Federal Census (just before Abraham H. and Mary Ackerman), living in Hohokus Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed with them were their children: Mattie (daughter), 15; Anna, 14; Abram A., 12; and Henry G., 9.

*---children of John Terhune Ackerman & Elizabeth Jane Ryerson:*

- **Mattie Ackerman** (Martha?), b. 2 Sep 1864 NJ; bp. 16 Aug 1866 New Prospect M.E. Ch<sup>1</sup>
- **Anna Franklin H. Ackerman**, b. 11 Feb 1866 NJ; bp. 16 Aug 1866 New Prospect M.E. Ch<sup>1</sup>; d. 1939; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ; m. **Herbert Pearson Moore**
- **Abraham A. Ackerman**, b. about 1868 NJ
- **Henry G. Ackerman**, b. about 1871 NJ

---Sources:

[1] New Prospect Methodist Episcopal Church (now Waldwick, NJ) Baptisms, transcribed by Jean Morris <Rmorris216@aol.com> online 27 Nov 1998 years 1858-1872 online at <[http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/new\\_prospect\\_me\\_bapt.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/new_prospect_me_bapt.htm)>;

1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, 2nd District (taken June 1880), Dwelling 129, Family 135; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff,

Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 35;

**Ackerman, John D.**

John D., Ackerman m.  
son of

b. 1840

d. 1932

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson City, Ward 11, Dist. 155, Sheet 4A, (Ancestry Image 7), enumerated 16 April 1910, 366 Park Avenue, Dwelling 67, Family 80 (all b. NJ, all parents b. NJ) -- Ackerman, John D., age 69, married (1) 44 yrs., b. NJ, Farmer, Retired, Owned Home; [Ackerman], Catherine, Wife, age 62, married (1) 44 yrs.; mother of 3 children, 1 child now living Conklin, John W., Son-in-Law, age 37, married (1) 18 yrs., Teller, Bank; [Conklin], Anna A., Daughter, age 38, married 18 yrs, 0 children

---children of John D. Ackerman & Catherine Maria De Vore:

• **Anna Ackerman**, b. 24 Oct 1871; bp. 19 April 1873 Paramus Ref Ch; m. (prob) **John W. Conklin**. He was b. 1872; d. 1928; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

• **Daniel Ackerman**, b. 14 Dec 1873; bp. 18 April 1874 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 113; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson City, Ward 11, Dist. 155, Sheet 4A, (Ancestry Image 7), enumerated 16 April 1910, 366 Park Avenue, Dwelling 67, Family 80 (Family of John D. Ackerman)

**Catherine Maria De Vore**

dau. of Harmanus/Manus De Vore &  
Eliza Jane Voorhis

b. 1847

d. 1925

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

**Ackerman, John J.** (John Jacob Ackerman)

John J. Ackerman m.

b.

d. 6 April 1913

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

He was a Civil War veteran -- Co. D, 22nd Regt NJ Cav.

---children of John J. Ackerman & Rachel Jane Doremus:

• **David Henry Ackerman**, b. 14 Jan 1865; bp. 8 March 1867 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 26 April 1885, ae 18.1.19; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 18; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

**Rachel Jane Doremus**

b. 1844

d. 1920

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

**Ackerman, John W.**

John W. Ackerman m. 8 April 1874  
son of Wyckoff Ref Ch

b.

d.

buried

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945, p. 21

**Mrs. Libbie Ann (Pulis) Alyea**

(prob. widow of **Henry Alyea**)

b. 23 July 1843, NJ

d. 28 April 1921

buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd

**Ackerman, John H.**

John H. Ackerman m. 9 Aug 1862  
son of Aaron Ackerman & Ramapo Ref Ch  
Margaret Hopper (wit: Garrison Hennion,  
Stephen Hennion)

b. 1842

bp.

d. 21 Aug 1901

buried Union Cem., Wyckoff, NJ

They lived in Jersey City in 1877 per her father's will.

---children of John H. Ackerman & Sarah Jane Hennion:

• **John H. Ackerman, Jr.**, b. 1866

• **Lansing F. Ackerman**, b. 1868; d. 1872; bur. Union Cem.

• **James B. Ackerman**, b. 1871; d. 1876; bur. Union Cem.

• **Laura E. Ackerman**, b. 1873; d. 1874; bur. Union Cem.

---Sources: Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family; "Bergen County Gravestones—Waldwick Union Cemetery" in Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, (51:3) September 1976, p. 108; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946, Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, NJ, p. 6; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] Ramapo Reformed Church; Ramapo Lutheran Church, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books), p. 19

**Sarah Jane Hennion**

dau. of Martin Hennion &

Leah Garrison

b. 9 Feb 1843 Mahwah

bp. (no date) Ramapo Ref Ch

d.

buried

**Ackerman, John Jacob**

John Jacob Ackerman m. 28 Nov 1872

**Laura Raymond Ackerman**

son of John A. Ackerman &  
Margaret H. Hopper  
b. 24 Nov 1851  
bp. 17 Feb 1852 S. R. Luth.  
d. 1938  
buried Saddle River Ref Chyd

Saddle River, NJ

dau. of James Ackerman &  
Mary Ann Hageman  
b. 12 Apr 1852  
bp.  
d. 15 Nov 1930  
buried Saddle River Ref Chyd

John J. Ackerman, 28, bookkeeper in bank, and Laura R., 27, his wife, were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township, Bergen County, NJ (in what became Allendale Borough). Listed living with them were their children: Maggie B., 6; Eva, 4; and Raymond, 10/12.

John J. Ackerman was the Allendale school principal in 1900.

In 1933 he was living in Paterson.

---children of John Jacob Ackerman & Laura Raymond Ackerman:

- **Margaret Blanche Ackerman**, b. 21 Jan 1874; bp. 11 April 1874 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; d. before 1939; m. **Harry Doughty**
- **Eva Ackerman**, b. 1876; m. **Frank Hennion**; in 1939 lived in Butler
- **Raymond Ackerman**, b. July 1879; m. **Edith Sloat**
- **Wilbur Ackerman**, b. 1881; m. **Olive Alberta Rumsey**, b. 3 July 1903 Saddle River. He ran Ack's Tea Room at 9 Franklin Tpk, Allendale.
- **Manley Ackerman**, m. (1) **Louise Hacker**; m. (2) 9 Sep 1933 Allendale, **Mary E. Hover**, widow of George Voorhis, and dau. of John A. Hover
- **Florence Ackerman**, m. 1916 **Paul John**; in 1939 lived in Paterson
- **Frank J. Ackerman**, b. 1886; m. **Minnie G. Smith**; lived in Belleville in 1939
- **Russell Ackerman**, b. 1891; d. Mar 1939 NYC; buried Saddle River Ref Chyd., Upper Saddle River, NJ; m. (1) **Patsy Conway**; m. (2?) 3 July 1936 NYC **Martha Veyner**, dau. of J. R. Veyner, b. Czechoslovakia abt. 1910. She m. (2) 30 Mar 1940 Allendale **Sidney Geismar**. At the time of his death, Russell lived in Belleville, NJ.
- **Laurette Ackerman** (Loretta), m. **William Mitchell**; in 1939 lived in Cleveland.

---Sources: Russell Ackerman Obituary notice in *Ramsey Journal* 9 Mar 1939; 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, 2nd District (taken June 1880), Dwelling 151, Family 162; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript)

**Ackerman, John Henry**

John Henry Ackerman  
son of Nicholas Ackerman &  
b.

m.23 Oct 1873  
Westwood, NJ, by  
Rev. Cooper

**Hannah Maria Van Emburgh**

dau. of Benjamin Zabriskie Van Emburgh &  
Adaline Bogert  
b. 1850/51

**Ackerman, John Henry**

John Henry Ackerman  
son of Albert S. Ackerman &  
(1) Juliette Post  
b. 10 July 1859 Woodbridge, NJ (Lodi Twp.)  
d. 19 Feb 1929, ae 69  
buried Laurel Grove Cem., Totowa, NJ  
---Sources: Information online February 1999 from Geraldine Kanner <sheldy1@vegas.infi.net>

m. 25 Nov 1885

**Elizabeth Ann Torbet**

(widow of **-?- Ryerson**)  
dau. of James M. Torbet & Margaret Beattie  
b. 23 July 1854  
d. 14 May 1937, ae 82  
buried Laurel Grove Cem., Totowa, NJ

**Ackerman, John**

John Ackerman  
b. 1860  
d. 1908  
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ  
---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 19

m.

**Mary A. Valentine**

b. 1861  
d. 1909  
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

**Ackerman, John Alvin**

John Alvin Ackerman  
---children of John Alvin Ackerman & Laura Sherwood:

- **Warren Ackerman**, b. 19 Aug 1882; bp. 14 Aug 1884 Saddle River Ref Ch

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript)

m.

**Laura Sherwood**

**Ackerman, John H.**

John H. Ackerman  
son of Garret G. Ackerman  
b. 13 Oct 1861  
d. 16 Dec 1916

m. 17 Oct 1888  
Wyckoff Ref Ch

**Mary L. Goetschius**

dau. of  
b.  
d.

buried Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

buried

**Ackerman, John A.**

John A. Ackerman m.  
b. 1867  
d.  
buried

**Carrie Burch**

b. 1870  
d. 1903  
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

*---children of John A. Ackerman & Carrie Burch:*

• **John Burch Ackerman**, b. 1896

*---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 22*

**Ackerman, John H.**

John H. Ackerman m. 18 Nov 1891  
son of Richard Vanderbeek Ackerman & Airmont, NY  
Caroline Ackerman  
b. 26 Feb 1871 Allendale  
d. 5 Feb 1957 Miami, FL  
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

**Jennie A. Hennion**

dau. of Stephen W. Hennion & Mary E.  
b. 21 Aug 1870  
d. 3 July 1947  
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

They lived in Allendale on Park Avenue, then Allendale Ave., and finally Elm Street.

John H. Ackerman took over the general store in Allendale which had been run by his father, and eventually converted the business into the sale of coal and fuel oil. He later ran the business with his son Richard, and had offices in Ramsey and Allendale.

*---children of John H. Ackerman & Jennie A. Hennion:*

• **Mary Edna Ackerman** (called Edna Ackerman), b. 1893; m. **Herbert J. Winter**

• **Richard V. Ackerman**, b. 1900; m. **Maud Fraser**. His middle name may have been either Vanderbeek or Valentine.

• **[child] Ackerman**, d. in 1901 in infancy; bur. Valleau Cem.

• **Henry Ackerman**, d. 1909; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ

*---Sources: Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family, Vol. I, p. 852 (#6534); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 139*

**Ackerman, Joseph** (black family)

Joseph Ackerman m.

**Peggy**

*---children of Joseph Ackerman & Peggy*

• **William Ackerman**, b. 14 Oct 1836; bp. 14 Jan 1837 Saddle Riv. Luth ("Free coulered people" in bp. rec.)

• **Gilbert Ackerman**, b. 3 Mar 1838; bp. 8 July 1838 Saddle Riv. Luth

• **Sarah Jane Ackerman**, b. 14 Feb 1840; bp. 11 Nov 1841 Saddle Riv. Luth ("free colored" in bp. rec.)

*---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River & Ramapo, NJ (incl. gravestone inscriptions from the chyd in Saddle River, NJ)*

**Ackerman, Louwerens**

Louwerens Ackerman m. 3 Aug 1679  
son of David Ackerman & Bergen Ref Ch  
Elisabeth Bellier (she of New Albany, NY)  
b. c. 1650 Dutch Republic  
bp. 12 June 1650 Geffen Ref Ch<sup>1</sup>

**Geertie Egberts**

dau. of Egbert -?  
b.  
bp.

Louwerens Ackerman and his wife, Geertie Egberts, were members of the Hackensack Church in 1686. They lived at Polifly (near present Woodbridge), Bergen Co., N.J.

Geertie Egberts m. (2) 3 May 1707 Hackensack, **Harman Bras**, widower of Geertie Koemans.

*---children of Louwerens Ackerman & Geertie Egberts:*

• **Lysbeth Ackerman**, b. 1690 NYC; bp. 8 May 1680; d.y.

• **Jannetje Ackerman**, b. 1682 Bergen, NJ; bp. 18 April 1682 (wit: Gerret Tysen, Annetje Ackerman)

• **Egbert Ackerman**, b. Oct 1684; bp. 23 Feb 1685 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Lodowyck Ackerman, Marritje Lookermans); m. 12 Apr 1707 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Elisabeth Breyandt**.

• **Catarina Ackerman**, b. March 1686; bp. 1686 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Vander Werf, Jannetie Bleyk); m. **Jan Verwey** (Verwer), son of Cornelius VerWey & Hendricktje Buys

• **David Louwerens Ackerman**, b. 1689 Bergen, NJ; m. 19 Mar 1710 Hack, **Sara Colve**.

• **Elizabeth Ackerman**, b. 1691-92; m. (banns 18 Oct 1712 Hackensack Ref Ch), **Cornekluis Van Der Hoef** (Handerhoff), son of Jan Cornelise Van der Hoef & Dorethy Janse.

• **Johannes Ackerman**, b. 1694-1700; m. 21 April 1728 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Jacomytje Demarest**, dau. of Peter Demarest & Marytje Mott.

• **Jacobus Ackerman**, b. April 1696; d. 29 May 1784; m. 19 May 1730 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Dirkje Van Giesen**, dau. of Abraham Van Giesen & Fytje Andriesse.

*---Sources:*

[1] Geffen Ref Ch Akkerman baptisms, May 2004, Dutch-Colonies List, from Frans Gouverneur <gofr@concepts.nl>;

Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); *Baptisms in the Reformed*

Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. I, 1980, p. 8, 13

**Ackerman, Louwerens**

Louwerens Ackerman m. 27 Oct 1727  
 son of Abraham Ackerman & Hackensack Ref Ch  
 Aeltje Van Laer  
 b. abt. 1699 Acquackanonk  
 bp.

**Geesjen Martense Paulesson**

dau. of Marten Pauwelse &  
 Margrietje Westervelt  
 b.  
 bp. 2 Sep 1709 Hackensack Ref Ch

*---children of Louwerens Ackerman & Geesjen Martense:*

- **Margrietje Akkerman**, b. 10 Feb 1729; bp. 9 Mar 1729 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Marten Pauwelse, Marietje Martense); m. 3 Nov 1748 Hackensack, **Isaac Huysman**
- **Abraham Ackerman**, bp. 7 Sep 1735 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Abram Akkerman, Jr., and wife); m. 21 July 1752 NY, **Ante Poulese** (Susanna Pauwelse)

*---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. I, 1980, p. 20, 48*

**Ackerman Lourens Davidse**

Lourens Ackerman m.  
 son of David Ackerman

**Martha Van Brakel** (Pattie; Pettie)  
 dau. of

*---children of Lourens Ackerman & Marta Van Brakel:*

- **Egbert Ackerman** (Egbert), bp. 27 July 1746 Hack (wit: Jacobus Akkerman and wife)
- **Mattheus Ackerman**, bp. 15 Jan 1749 Hack (wit: Adriaan Post and wife); m. (prob) **Maritje Van Houten**, dau. of
- **David Ackerman**, bp. 17 Feb 1751 Hack (wit: Jan Zabrowsky, Annaetje his wife)
- **Abraham Ackerman**, bp. 18 Mar 1753 Hack (wit: Abraham Brouwer and wife)
- **Rachel Ackerman**, b. 27 April 1755 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Sara Ackerman**, bp. 7 July 1757 Hack (no wit)
- **Sara Ackerman**, bp. 11 Oct 1761 Hack (no wit.)
- **Louwerens Ackerman**, bp. 23 Oct 1768 Hack (no wit) (mother's name in bp. rec.= Netty Van Brakel)

*---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 132*

**Ackerman, Louwrens**

Louwrens Ackerman m. (1) 27 Oct 1748  
 son of Egbert Ackerman & Hackensack Ref Ch  
 Elisabeth Breyandt banns: 17 Sep 1748  
 b.  
 bp. 3 Mar 1723 Hackensack Ref Ch

**Martyntje Bogert** (Tyna)

dau. of Albert Bogert &  
 Martha Bertholf  
 b. 1 Aug 1728  
 bp. 1 Sep 1728 Tappan Ref Ch  
**Fytje Van Winkel** (Sophia)  
 dau. of Daniel Van Winkle &  
 Jannetje Cornelise Vreeland

m. (2)

*---children of Louwrens Ackerman & (1) Martyntje Bogert:*

- **Elizabeth Ackerman**, bp. 11 Aug 1757 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Ackerman & Antie, his wife); d.y.

*---children of Louwrens Ackerman & (2) Fytje Van Winkel:*

- **Elisabeth Ackerman**, bp. 5 July 1761 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jan Sabrisko and wife); m. (prob) **John Earle** (poss?) **Catrena Ackerman**, b. 12 Feb 1764 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit) (no mother's name in bp. record)
- **Jannetje Ackerman**, bp. 27 Sep 1767 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Hoppe, Jannetje Van Winkel); m. **Michael Post**

*---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. I, 1980, p. 22; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 223, 235*

**Ackerman, Lawrence**

Lawrence Ackerman m. 1755  
 son of David Ackerman &  
 Margrietje Jurkes  
 bp. 8 Nov 1724 Hackensack Ref Ch  
 They had no known children.

**Grietje Van Voorhis**

dau. of  
 bp.

*---Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. I, 1980, p.39*

**Ackerman, Lawrence**

Lawrence Ackerman m. abt. 1757/58  
 son of Jacobus Ackerman &  
 Dirckje Van Giesen  
 b. 19 Mar 1737 Youpaugh  
 bp. 1 May 1737 Hackensack Ref Ch

**Anna Van Houten**

dau. of John Van Houten &  
 b.  
 bp.

d. 1824

d.

Will of Lawrence Ackerman - undated will; probate was issued and granted by John A. Boyd, Surrogate, 2 June 1824. In part as follows: I give and bequest to my son James L. Ackerman the South end of my old lot from the line of Daniel Gero and to extend north as far as the fence that runs west from the road on the South end of what is called the ditch meadow. I give to my grandson Lawrence J. Ackerman out of the land which I have got from my Father in law by heirship or buying on the west side of the Youpough road, to begin on the northeast corner of a Peach orchid (sic) in the land formerly belonging to Henry Van Allen and to extend north two and one half chains and with that width to run to the river, and the residue of my land I give and devise unto my Son John L. Ackerman, and to his Son James Ackerman with the hereditaments to the same belonging wheresoever this same doth lie, and advise them to sell all the land on the west side of the Youpough road in order to pay my debts, as they must pay the same and inherit the land share and share alike. I give unto my Grandson James J. Ackerman my bay horse, and to his wife Ellen the choice of my milk cows. I give and devise to my granddaughter Catherlinthy the wife of John Bertholf as a legacy Sixty two and a half Dollars to be paid to her in one year after my decease, and the residue of my personal estate I order the same to be sold by my executors at such time as they shall think proper and the proceeds thence arising to be equally divided between my two sons and Catherline Bertholf and Sally Packer wife of William Packer. And lastly I appoint my two sons James L. Ackerman and John Ackerman and John A. Van Voorhees Executors of this my Last Will and Testament. Lawrence (his mark) Ackerman. Signed sealed and published and declared by the said Lawrence to be his Testament and last Will in the presence of us. Martin Van Houten; Ryder Van Houten; Albert Storms.

*---children of Lawrence Ackerman & Anna Van Houten:*

- **James L. Ackerman**, b. 4 Nov 1764 Youpaugh; m. (1) **Cathlyntje Post**; m. (2) **Rachel Zabriskie**.
- **John L. Ackerman**, b. 2 Dec 1767 Youpaugh (Crystal Lake); d. 10 Dec 1841; buried Private Van Houten Farm Cem.; m. 1791, **Catherine Romine**, dau. of John Romine

---Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 26; Information online Dec 2000, Dutch-Colonies List, from Diane Ward Sives <njlady@optonline.net> (will of Lawrence Ackerman)

**Ackerman, Louwrens, Jr.**

Lawrence Ackerman  
son of (prob) Pieter Ackerman &  
Antje Hopper  
bp. 19 Oct 1740 Hackensack Ref Ch  
d.

m. (1) 28 May 1763  
So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

**Annatje Peek**  
dau. of Jacobus Peek &  
Rachel Demarest

bp. 14 Oct 1744 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
d. 6 March 1812

m. (2) 19 April 1802

**Blandina Ryerson**  
dau. of Johannes Ryerson &

m. (3) 6 March 1814

**Elizabeth E. Goodman**  
(widow of -?-)

In the (1) marriage record they are "Louwrens Akkerman, Jr., born at Hakkensak, and Annaatje Pek, y.d., born at Schraalenburgh."

The following transaction probably refers to this Lawrence Ackerman: On 24 October 1801 (recorded 4 May 1804, Bergen Co. S:121) Lawrence P. Ackerman of the Precinct of New Barbadoes, conveyed to Cornelius L. Ackerman of same place, for \$20, a lot in the Precinct of New Barbadoes beginning W corner of land of Cornelius Ackerman adjoining the Saddle River. Bounded W by Saddle River; S & E by Lawrence P. Ackerman; N by Cornelius Ackerman. Signed by Lawrence P. Ackerman (his mark), Witnessed by John I. Hopper, Garret Van Riper, Cornelise Ackerman.

Lawrence's will was dated 18 May 1813.

*---children of Lawrence Ackerman & (1) Annatje Peek:*

- **Peter Ackerman**, b. 1764; m. 28 June (or Aug) 1788 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Annatje Vreeland**
- **Rachel Ackerman**, b. 25 Sep 1766 Polifly, NJ; m. 4 (or 30) Nov 1786 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Abraham Vreelandt**
- **Antje Ackerman**, bp. 12 Feb 1768 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 21 Feb 1789 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Casperus T. Van Ryper**
- **Catharine Ackerman**, bp. 22 Dec 1771 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Cornelus Ackerman, Catryna Hoppe); m. 22 Sep 1793 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **John Ludlum** (Ludlow), a widower.
- **Jacobus Ackerman**, bp. 13 Feb 1774 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Peek and wife); m. 27 May 1798 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Sarah Berdan**
- **Cornelius Ackerman**, bp. 16 Mar 1778 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Akerman and wife); m. (1) 3 Jan 1799 **Caty Berdan**; m. (2) **Jane Moore**
- **Maria Ackerman**, bp. 19 Aug 1781 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Smit and wife) (no mother's name in bp. record); m. 9 Jan 1803 Essex Co., **Benjamin B. Westervelt**
- **Sara Ackerman** (Sally), bp. 27 Oct 1784 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jan Ackerman and wife); m. 5 Oct 1805 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Dirk Stagg**

---Sources: Tobey, *The Ackerman Family*, vol. II, 1988, p. 1; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 253, 256; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 51; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk [Passaic Co., NJ]*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

**Ackerman, Lawrence A.**

Lawrence A. Ackerman  
son of Abraham Ackerman &  
Antje Paulison

m. about 1781

**Sophia Lozier** (Fytje)  
dau. of Jacob Lozier &  
Fytje Zabriskie

bp. 2 Sep 1759 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
d. 1822

bp. 24 April 1763 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
d.

---children of **Lawrence A. Ackerman & Sophia Lozier**:

- **Abraham L. Ackerman**, b. 28 Feb 1782; bp. 19 May 1782 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Perry and wife); d. 9 April 1855, ae 73.1.9; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd; m. 12 May 1804 **Agnes Kipp**, dau. of Abraham Kipp & Hester Goetschius.
  - **Jacob Ackerman**, bp. 23 Oct 1785 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Lesier and Sefeya, his wife)
  - **Antye Ackerman** (Ann), b. 11 June 1789; bp. 5 July 1789 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Gerritse and his wife) (no mother's name in bp. record); d. unmarried 7 Aug 1876, ae 87.
  - **Lawrence L. Ackerman**, b. 10 Jan 1793; bp. 3 Feb 1793 Hackensack Ref Ch; m. April 1820 Hackensack, **Ann Scott**. She m. (2) 5 Jan 1833, Jacob Stultz.
  - **John L. Ackerman**, b. 7 July 1795; bp. 4 Aug 1795 Hackensack Ref Ch; m. **Hester Williams**.
  - **Nicholas L. Ackerman**, b. 20 July 1798; bp. 4 Nov 1798 Hackensack Ref Ch; m. **Martynkje Banta**
  - **Hendrick L. Ackerman**, b. 15 Feb 1801; bp. 8 April 1801 Hackensack Ref Ch; m. **Lydia Vreeland Schoonmaker**.
- Sources: Bailey, Rosalie Fellows, *Pre-Revolutionary Dutch Houses and Families in Northern New Jersey and Southern New York*, 1936 (Reprinted 1968 as a softcover book by Dover Publications), p. 270; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh*, 1891. (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 280, 283, 334, 335, 338; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowski (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. I, p. 64 (Fytje Lozier is No. 148); Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 104; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

**Ackerman, Lawrence**

Laurens Ackerman  
son of

m.

**Hester** (Hetty) (Lewis?)  
dau. of (poss) John Lewis &  
Catryn Riker

b. 4 Sep 1775  
bp. 12 Nov 1775 Totowa Ref Ch

b.  
bp.

---children of **Laurens Ackerman & Hester**

- **Ann Ackerman**, bp. 5 Dec 1799 Paramus Ref Ch; m. (prob) 4 Dec 1819 Bergen Ref Ch, **Beekman Van Beuren**, son of William Van Beuren<sup>1</sup>
- **Elisabeth Ackerman**, b. 15 Nov, bp. 13 Dec 1801 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Cornelius Ackerman**, b. 2 Apr, bp. 17 Apr 1803 Paramus Ref Ch
- **John Ackerman**, b. 11 Jan, bp. 27 Jan 1805 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Catharina Ackerman**, b. 2 Nov, bp. 23 Nov 1806 Paramus Ref Ch
- **David Ackerman**, b. 5 Sep 1808; bp. 11 Oct 1808 New Prospect Methodist Ch (Waldwick, NJ)
- **Abraham Blauvelt Ackerman**, b. 27 June 1810; bp. 23 July 1810 New Prospect Methodist Ch (Waldwick, NJ)
- **Hester Ackerman**, b. 9 June 1812; bp. 6 Sep 1812 New Prospect Methodist Ch (Waldwick, NJ)

---Sources:

[1] Jones, William, "The Van Beuren Family of New York and New Jersey" in *NNew York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1932, p. 45; Paramus Baptisms; "Bergen County Church Records: Waldwick United Methodist Church, Marriages and Baptisms, 1797-1847" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Jan 1990, p. 100, 101

**Ackerman, Lawrence A.**

Lawrence A. Ackerman

On 1 November 1802 (recorded 16 August 1805, Bergen Co. V:70) Henry Traphagen Junr. of the Township of Bergen, conveyed to Paul Poulison Junr. of the Township of Hackensack, for \$100, 5-1/4 acres of land or swampy marsh in the Township of New Barbadoes near the town of Hackensack at a place called the Dam, nearly opposite the house of **Lawrence A. Ackerman**, beginning at ditch on SW side of marshy ground belonging to John Earle; mentioned land of Elias Brevoort. Bounded E by ditch which is a division between it and Elias Brevoort's lot; W by Lawrence Ackerman; S by aforesaid Paul Poulison Junior; N by John Earle. Signed by Henry Traphagen Junr. Witnessed by Richard Poulison, Henry C. Bogert.

---Sources: Bergen County Deeds transcribed by Patricia A. Wardell

**Ackerman, Lawrence**

Lawrence Ackerman  
son of

m. 19 Apr 1802  
1st Ref. Ch. Hackensack,  
by Rev. James V.C. Romeyn

**Blandina Van Buren**  
dau. of

---Sources: Westervelt, *Bergen County Marriages*, p. 26

**Ackerman, Lawrence J.** (Lawrence J. Ackerman, ts)

Lawrence Ackerman  
son of John L. Ackerman &  
Catherine Romaine

m. (1) 14 July 1810  
Paramus

**Margaret Terhune** (Peggy; Margrietje)  
dau. of Hendrick Terhune &

Maria Alyea  
b. 14 Mar 1790  
d. 19 Jan 1851, ae 61  
buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ

b. 18 Jan 1790  
d. 20 Jan 1880, ae 90.0.2  
buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ

m. (2)

**Hannah Young**



(widow of **-?- and George Vanderbeek**)  
 b. 3 Jan 1801  
 d. 30 Mar 1882  
 buried Paramus Chyd beside 2nd husband,  
 George Vanderbeek

Lawrence served in the War of 1812 as a Private in the NJ Militia, under Capt. Nathaniel Board.

---children of Lawrence Ackerman & (1) Margaret Terhune:

• **Maria Ackerman**, b. 1812; m. 5 Aug 1826 Ponds, **Daniel Rutan**

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, dwelling 135, family 145; Tobey, Barbara, *The Ackerman Family*, vol. II, 1988, p. 12, 122; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone Inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript)

**Ackerman, Lawrence**

Lawrence Ackerman  
 son of James L. Ackerman &  
 Cathlyntje Post (or Rachel Zabriskie?)  
 b. 6 Oct 1786  
 d. 7 Apr 1847  
 buried Hopper Farm, Waldwick, NJ

m. 2 Mar 1811  
 Horseneck, NJ (Fairfield)

**Martha Demarest** (Maachy; Matilda)  
 dau. of Jacobus S. Demarest &  
 Maria Demarest  
 b. 4 July 1787  
 d. 14 Feb 1870 Horseneck (Fairfield)  
 buried Hopper Farm, Waldwick, NJ

Lawrence was left property by his grandfather Van Houten in his will probated 1824.

---children of Lawrence Ackerman & Martha Demarest:

• **John Ackerman**, b. 23 Feb 1817; d. 5 May 1847 ae 30.2.12; buried Hopper B.G., Waldwick, NJ

• **Adam L. Ackerman**, b. 17 Oct 1822; d. 25 Aug 1872; buried Hopper B.G., Waldwick, NJ

• **Samuel L. Ackerman**, b. 1824; m. 30 Jan 1853 Wyckoff, **Aletta A. Romaine**, dau. of Jacob R. Romaine & Susanna Demarest

• **Catharine Ackerman**, b. 10 Apr 1828; d. 18 Dec 1848 ae 20.3.18; buried Hopper B.G., Waldwick, NJ

• **Helmagh Ackerman**, b. 1829; m. **Charity Hopper**

---Sources: *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, p. VI-55 (#6-447); Tobey, *The Ackerman Family*, vol. II, 1988, p. 11; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947, p. 166 (Hopper Burying Ground, Waldwick, NJ), p. 166

**Ackerman, Lawrence**

Lawrence Ackerman  
 son of

m. 7 Feb 1815  
 Acquackanonk Ref Ch

**Lena Vreeland**  
 dau. of

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

**Ackerman, Lawrence L.**

Lawrence L. Ackerman  
 son of

m. April 1820  
 Hackensack Ref Ch

**Phoebe Scott**  
 dau. of

Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 29

**Ackerman, Lawrence A.**

Lawrence Ackerman  
 son of Abraham L. Ackerman &  
 Agnes Kipp  
 b. 29 March 1813 Lodi, Bergen Co., NJ  
 bp. 21 June 1813 Hackensack Ref Ch  
 d. 3 Dec 1864, ae 51.8.4  
 buried Hackensack Ref Chyd "on the green"

m. 2 Dec 1837  
 Acquackanonk Ref Ch

**Cecilia Van Bussum** (Cecelia)  
 dau. of David D. Van Bussum &  
 Jane Post  
 b. 22 May 1819 Lodi, Bergen Co., NJ  
 bp. 26 June 1819 Acquackanonk Ref Ch  
 d. 5 May 1889, ae 69.11.11  
 buried Hackensack Ref Chyd

---children of Lawrence A. Ackerman & Cecelia Van Bussum:

• **Jane Emeline Ackerman**, b. 7 Sep 1841; bp. 7 Nov 1841 Hackensack Ref Ch; m. 29 April 1863 Hackensack, **Hartman Van Riper**, son of Joris T. Van Riper & Clarissa Vreeland.

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 6; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. I, p. 307 (Lawrence A. Ackerman is No. 1487); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (First Reformed Dutch Church, Hackensack, NJ), p. 117

**Ackerman, Laurence I.**

Laurence I. Ackerman  
 son of

m. 20 June 1852  
 Paramus Ref Ch

**Hannah Van Derbeck**  
 dau. of

At the time of their marriage, he was of Godwinville; she was of Paramus.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records* (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; ---Sources: Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages*, as published in the *Christian Intelligencer* of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

### Ackerman, Lodewyck

Lodewyck Ackerman m. (1) 14 June 1682  
 son of David Ackerman & Elisabeth Bellier (banns 24 Dec 1681  
 b. abt. 1646 (prob Berlicum, near Kingston Ref Ch)  
 Den Bosch, N. Brabant) Dutch Republic

**Jannetje Bleyck** (Bleek)  
 dau. of Jacob Bleyck (Black) & Sara Puten/Pieters  
 b. NYC

m. (2) 18 April 1699  
 Ref Ch NYC  
 (banns 1 April 1699  
 NYC ref Ch)

**Hillegond Bosch**  
 dau. of Hendrick Albertzen Bosch & Maria Gerrits Eschuis  
 b. NYC  
 bp. 3 Nov 1666

Lodewyck Ackerman and his wife, Jannetje Blyck were members of the Hackensack Church in 1686.

In the NYC Ref Ch record of the (2) banns and marriage, they were: Lodowyc Ackerman, Wedr. Van Janneken Bleydt, en Hillegond Bosch, geboren tot N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.

#### ---children of Lodewyck Ackerman & (1) Jannetje Bleyck/Bleek:

- **Lysbet Ackerman**, b. Nov 1684 Kingston, NY; bp. 7 Dec 1684 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Teunis Elysse & Geritie Gerritz); m. 1708 **Arent Pootman** (>Putnam), son of Jan Pootman & Cornelia Andriese Bratt (Pratt)
- **Sara Ackerman**, b. 27 June 1688 NYC; d. before 31 May 1718; m. **Geiljongh/Gulliam/William Franswa/Francis**
- **David Ackerman**, bp. 10 Mar 1694 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: David Akkerman, Hillegont, his wife); m. 19 May 1719 Tarrytown Ref Ch, **Maritie Zee/Sie**, dau. of Jacobus Sie & Catharine.
- **Francintie Ackerman**, bp. 25 [Dec] 1696 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Van Imburgh, Mary De Vouw); m. **Samuel Williams** of Albany, son of Thomas Williams.
- **Johannes Ackerman**, b. 1698 Hackensack, NJ

#### ---children of Lodewyck Ackerman & (2) Hillegond Bosch:

- **Maritie Ackerman**, bp. 25 Feb 1700 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Abram Ackerman, Geertie Egberse); m. 21 March 1724/25 NYC Ref Ch, **John Allen/Ellen**, son of John Allen & Annetje Haldron.
- **Louwerina Ackerman**, bp. 30 May 1703 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: David Ackerman, the younger, Cataryna Ackerman); prob. m. **Willem Dey**, son of William Dey & Annatje Jacobs.
- **Albertus Ackerman**, b. 1705 Phillipsburgh, NY; bp. 28 March 1705 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Laurens Mathysse, Engeltie Van Dyck); apparently d.y.
- **Anneke Ackerman**, b. 1706 Phillipsburgh, NY; bp. 13 Aug 1706 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: David Storm, Esther Storm); m. 6 Feb 1732 Tarrytown Ref Ch, **Joost Davidsen**, son of David Davidsen & Jannetje.-?-.
- **Abraham Ackerman**, b. 1708 Phillipsburgh, NY bp. 2 Aug 1709 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Ackerman, Aeltje his wife); m. **Jelante De Vore** (DeVoe), dau. of John De Vore & Aeltie Kortright.
- **Albartus Ackerman**, b. 1713; bp. 16 Aug 1713 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Gidius Lynse, Anna Maria Bosch)
- **Catharyn Ackerman**

---Sources: Cole, David, *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...*The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 9; Hackensack Baptisms; Hackensack Church Records; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

### Ackerman, Lodewyck

Lodewyck Ackerman m. 4 July 1761  
 son of David Ackerman & Maritie Sie Tarrytown Ref Ch  
 bp. 10 April 1736 Tarrytown Ref Ch

**Maritie Miller**  
 dau. of Nicholas Muller/Miller & Maria Tinckelback  
 bp.

#### ---children of Lodewyck Ackerman & Maritie Miller:

- **Elisabeth Ackerman**, b. 16 June 1762; bp. 21 June 1762 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Tobias Miller, Catrina Miller)
- **Maritje Ackerman**, bp. 8 May 1764 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: David Ackerman & wife Maritie); m. 13 Aug 1792 German Luth Ch, NYC, -?-
- **Isaac Ackerman**, bp. 22 April 1766 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Hemmon & wife Catrina); m. 25 Oct 1795 German Luth Ch, NYC, **Jane Cozine/Cosine**, dau. of Balaam Johnson Cosine & Catherina Dyckman.
- **Catherine Ackerman**, bp. 2 Nov 1768 NYC Ref Ch; m. 15 Dec 1793 No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **David Bogert**, son of Roelof Bogert & Jannetjen Banta.
- **David Ackerman**, bp. 13 June 1773 NYC Ref Ch; m. 4 May 1796, **Catherine Herfel**.

---Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 35, 77

### Ackerman, Louis

Louis Ackerman m.  
 ---children of Louis Ackerman &

- **Maria Ackerman**, m. 13 Aug 1792 Christ Luth Ch, NYC, **David Garret**. In the record of their marriage, he was a ropemaker; she dau. of Louis; wit. was David Ackerman.

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

### Ackerman, Maritie (see also Ackerman, Aaron)

From *The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744*, Perth Amboy (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes) --

(Vol. II, p. 278, chart)...42. Maritie Ackerman, lease date 24 July 1742, 278 acres at Hochlachs, 27:6 shill. year rent...  
(Vol. II, p. 362)...16 June 1744...received rent from Mariche Ackerman, £2:15:0.

**Ackerman, Marmaduke**

Marmaduke Ackerman m. 25 Dec 1767  
son of (poss?) David Ackerman & Acquackanonk Ref Ch  
(1) Elsje Earle (banns: 26 Nov 1767  
b. abt. 1747 Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ Acquackanonk Ref Ch)  
bp.

**Lena Iderstein**

dau. of (poss?) Tades Iderstein &  
Catrina Wynant  
b. 17 July 1756  
bp. 18 July 1756 Acquackanonk Ref Ch

---*children of Marmaduke Ackerman & Lena Van Eiderstyn:*

- **Caty Ackerman** (Syntje), b. 13 Feb 1776; bp. 10 Mar 1776 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (as Caty); m. (poss) 22 Mar 1796 (as Syntje) **James Pinkerton?**
- **Mares Ackerman** (Morris), b. 19 Mar 1784; bp. 18 Apr 1784 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Casparus Van Eydestyn, Sarah Van Vorst); m. 27 Oct 1804 Acquackanonk, **Cornelia Smith**. On 16 Feb 1848 Cornelia Smith, widow of Morris Ackerman was dismissed from English Neighborhood Ref Ch to New Durham Ref Ch.
- **Jane Ackerman** (Jannetje), b. 23 Nov 1785; bp. 25 Dec 1785 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Thade Van Eydestyn, Jannetje Van Eydestyn); m. 27 Mar 1802 Bergen, NJ **Philip Smith**
- **John Ackerman**, b. 15 Mar 1788; bp. 13 April 1788 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit); d. 28 May 1828; buried Crooked Pond Cem., Oakland, NJ; m. 18 Aug 1810 English Neighborhood, **Catherine Smith**
- **Lena Ackerman**, b. 6 Aug, bp. 31 Aug 1794 Paramus; m. **-?- Van Winkle**

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Paramus Baptisms; Tobey, Barbara, *The Ackerman Family*, vol. II, 1988, p. 262

**Ackerman, Matthias** (Metys; Mattheus)

Matthias Ackerman m.  
son of Lauwrens Ackerman & Marthia Van Brakel  
b.  
bp. 15 Jan 1749 Hackensack Ref Ch

**Maritje Van Houten**

dau. of Jacob Van Houten  
& Jenne Van Riper  
b. 13 Apr 1754  
bp.

---*children of Matthias Ackerman & Maritje Van Houten:*

- **Polly Ackerman**, bp. 24 Jan 1779 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Cornellis v: Houten; Metye v: Houten)
- **Providence Ackerman** (Providence), b. 15 Jan 1780; bp. 16 Apr 1780 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Ackerman & Susanna Messeker)
- **Matheus Ackerman**, b. 5 May 1782; bp. 2 June 1782 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Dirck Van Houten, Rachel Van Eydestyn); m. (1) 24 Aug 1800 NYC, **Cornelia Cairns**; m. (2) **Jane Wood**
- **Jannetje Ackerman**, b. 12 April 1784; bp. 31 May 1784 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit); m. 17 April 1808 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Hendrick F. Post**
- **Susanna Ackerman**, b. abt. 1788; m. **-?- Edwards**
- **Abraham Ackerman**, b. abt. 1790
- **Elizabeth Ackerman**, b. 1792 Passaic, NJ; d. 26 April 1869 Bloomfield, NJ; m. 8 Feb 1812 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **John Van Syce**. He was b. 1795; d. 14 Nov 1833 Paterson, NJ.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Totowa Reformed Church Baptisms; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. II, 1988, p. 8

**Ackerman, Matthias** (Matheus)

Matheus Ackerman m. (1) 24 Aug 1800  
son of Mattheus Ackerman & NYC Ref Ch  
Maritje Van Houten  
b. 5 May 1782  
bp. 2 June 1782 Acquackanonk Ref Ch  
d. 10 Sep 1834

**Cornelia Cairns** (Kearns)

dau. of

b.  
bp.  
d.

m. (2) Aug. 1830  
Jamaica Ref. Ch.

**Jane Wood**  
(widow of Hempstead)  
b. 1787

The second marriage record gives Matheus's occupation as cartman.

His will (NY County) was dated 6 Sep 1834 and probated 10 Apr 1838. In it he wills \$1.00 each to son Mathias and daus. Maria Lockwood, Harriet Hogan and Margaret Lent; gives his property to his son John and to Jane's son John Stephen Wood.

---*children of Matthias Ackerman & Cornelia Cairns:*

- **Maria Ackerman**, b. 13 July 1801; m. **-?- Lockwood**
- **John Ackerman**, b. 6 Dec 1803
- **Harriet Ackerman**, b. 16 Oct 1806; m. **-?- Hogan**
- **Mathias Ackerman**, b. 28 July 1809
- **Margaret Ackerman**, b. 24 Apr 1812; m. **-?- Lent**

---Sources: Tobey, Barbara, *The Ackerman Family*, vol. II, 1988, p. 8; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol.

IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

**Ackerman, Morris** (Marres)

Morris Ackerman m. 1785  
 son of Johannes Ackerman &  
 -?- Van Orden  
 b. 25 May 1765  
 d. 24 May 1821

buried Acquackanonk RefChyd

*---children of Morris Ackerman & Elizabeth Lambert:*

- **Johannes Ackerman**, b. 5 May 1786; bp. 4 June 1786 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Kip; Cestina Demarest)
- **Elizabeth Ackerman** (Caty); d.y. 21 Mar 1801; buried Collegiate Ref Ch
- **David Ackerman**, b. 30 Jan 1794; bp. 2 Feb 1794 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Abr. Banta, Hyltje Vansys, his wife)
- **Cornelius Ackerman**, b. 10 Oct 1796 NYC; m. 31 July 1819 Paramus Ref Ch, **Harriet Coursen**
- **Gabrial Ackerman**, b. 7 Mar 1799
- **Elizabeth Ackerman**, b. 2 Aug 1801; m. 25 Feb 1819 Paramus, **Jacob Brown**
- **Abraham Ackerman**, b. 12 Nov 1803

---Sources: Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ]*, 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808; Tobey, Barbara, *The Ackerman Family*, vol. II, 1988, p. 26; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ....Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 343

**Ackerman, Maris**

Maris Ackerman m. 27 Oct 1804  
 son of Acquackanonk Ref Ch

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992);

**Cornelia Smith**

dau. of

**Ackerman, Morris Sharp**

Morris S. Ackerman m. 22 Oct 1859  
 son of Aaron Ackerman &  
 Margaret Hopper  
 New Prospect

b. 23 Oct 1839  
 d. 8 Nov 1905, ae 66

buried Union Cem., Wyckoff, NJ

Morris S. Ackerman ran a general store in Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ in the 1870s.

*---children of Morris S. Ackerman & Elizabeth Ramsey:*

- **Aaron M. Ackerman**, b. abt. Mar-Apr 1860; m. **Ida Berg**<sup>1</sup>.
- **Rachel E. Ackerman**, b. abt. 1865
- **Margaret Ackerman**, b. abt. 1867
- **Carrie Ackerman**, b. Feb 1870

---Sources:

[1] GEDcom file on Bruyn/Brown downloaded on Americal Online February 1996 from Ted R. Wozniak (t.wozniak@mail.utexas.edu), 1709 Bastrop Hwy #102, Austin, TX 78742

Marriage notice in *Paterson Daily Register* 28 Oct 1859; 1860 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp.; 1870 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp.; "Bergen County Gravestones—Waldwick Union Cemetery" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, (51:3) September 1976, p. 108; 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, Hohokus P.O., dwelling 600, family 680 (Allendale-Waldwick area); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946, Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, NJ, p. 6

**Ackerman, Nicholas**

Nicholas Ackerman m. (1)  
 son of Johannes Ackerman &  
 Jannetie Lozier

bp. 22 Jan 1721 Hackensack Ref Ch

m. (2) betw. 1751-1755

**Annatie Bogert**

dau. of Jan Bogert &  
 Maria Bertholf

bp. 19 May 1723

**Eleia Bell** (Leya; Elcia)

dau. of William Bell &

Lea Blauvelt

b. 9 Feb 1736

bp. 15 Feb 1736 Tappan Ref Ch

In his will dated 20 May 1768, probated 1 March 1769, he wrote: ...May 20, 1768. I, Nicholas Akerman, of Orange Town, in Orange County, being sickly and weakly. I order all debts to be paid. I leave to my son Johanes the house and lot where I now live, "it being for his birthright." I leave all my personal estate to my wife and children, Johanes, William, David, Maria, wife of Elbert Onderdonk, and Annattie, "That is to say, if my wife Eleia does not marry again; but if she does marry again, then she must have only a bedstead and bedding, and no more." I make my friends, John Haring and David Benjamin Demarest, executors. Witnesses, Arie Koonyng, Abraham Kip, Abraham Haring. Proved in New York, March 1, 1769.

Leya Bell m. (2) by NY License dated 1 Nov 1769, **Benjamin Allison** (Ellison), son of John Allison.

*---children of Nicholas Ackerman & (1) Annatie Bogert:*

- **Joannes Ackerman** (Johannes), bp. 15 Nov 1744 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: David Akkerman and wife); d.y.
- **Maria Ackerman**, b. 4 May 1746; bp. 18 May 1746 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Stephanus Terhune & wife Maria); d. 22 Dec

- 1818; buried Paramus Ref Chyd; m. (1) **Elbert Onderdonk** (Albert), son of Garret Onderdonk & Sara Hegeman; m. (2) **Conradus Storms**,  
 • **Johannes Ackerman**, b. 8 Dec 1748; bp. 25 Dec 1748 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David Demarest & wife Marytje); d. 28 May 1816, ae 68. No known marriage.  
 • **Steven Ackerman**, b. 9 Oct 1750; bp. 11 Nov 1750 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Westervelt and wife Maria); not in father's will.  
 ---*children of Nicholas Ackerman & (2) Leya Bell*:  
 • **Willim Ackerman** (William), b. 23 Oct 1755; bp. 9 Nov 1755 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Willem Bell & wife Leya); not mentioned in father's will.  
 • **David Ackerman**, b. 22 Jan 1758; bp. 5 Feb 1758 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: David Banta & wife)  
 • **Abraham Ackerman**, b. 20 March 1761; bp. 3 May 1761 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: William Bell, Jr., Maria Bell)  
 • **Anatye Ackerman** (Anntatie), b. 29 Dec 1763; bp. 22 Jan 1764 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Anatye Berie). She is believed to have changed her name to that of her step-father, Benj. Allison.  
 • **Jacobus Ackerman**, b. 20 Nov 1767  
 ---Sources: NY Hist. Soc. Coll. 1898, Abstracts of Wills, NYC, 1766-1771 (Pelletreau), p. 239; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 30, 67; Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (Tappan Ref Church Baptisms included in appendix), (reprinted 1986); Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol VII 1766-1771, p. 239 (will of Nicholas Ackerman)

**Ackerman, Nicholas**

Nicholas Ackerman  
 son of David Ackerman &  
 Gerrebrecht Romeyn  
 bp. 30 July 1721 Hackensack Ref Ch  
 d. 23 Sep 1794  
 buried NYC

m. 25 Nov 1747  
 Schraalenburgh  
 (banns 17 Oct)

**Maria Demarest**

dau. of Simon Demarest &  
 Vroutie Cornelisse Haring  
 bp. 25 Apr 1730  
 d. 16 Nov 1793 (rec. Collegiate RD Ch, NYC)  
 buried

On the marriage record they are "Niclaes Akkerman, y.m., born and living at Hakkensak, and Maria De Marest, y.d., born and living at Schralenburg."

---*children of Nicholas Ackerman & Maria Demarest*:

- **Simon Ackerman**, bp. 24 May 1750 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. inf.
- **David Ackerman**, b. 30 Sep 1752; bp. 15 Oct 1752 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 1 June 1833; buried Terpenning Cem., Ulster Co., NY; m. (1) 25 Aug 1774 NYC Ref Ch, **Mary/Metje Stockholm**; m. (2) Alphonie -?-
- **Simon Ackerman**, b. 27 July, bp. 22 Aug 1754 Schraal.; d.y.
- **Daniel Ackerman**, bp. 9 May 1756 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: David Demarest and Fytje D. Westervelt); d. 2 Oct 1794; buried NYC; m. **Vroutie Demarest**, dau. of Daniel Demarest & Jannetje Van Biskirk.
- **Petrus Ackerman** (Peter), bp. 27 May 1760 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Petrus S. Dumare and Vrouwtje Westervelt); m. **Christina Snyder**.
- **Simon Ackerman**, bp. 14 Jan 1764 NYC
- **Gerbrecht Ackerman**, bp. 20 Feb 1766 NYC; m. 28 Oct 1787 NYC, **William Ryer**.
- **Jacob Ackerman**, bp. 29 Apr 1769 NYC  
 ---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ..., Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); *The Demarest Family*, 1964, #4-117 (Maria Demarest); Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 53

**Ackerman, Nicholas**

Nicholas Ackerman  
 son of Peter Ackerman &  
 Christina Snyder  
 b. 2 May 1792  
 bp. 26 Aug 1792 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

m. 28 June 1812  
 Acquackanonk Ref Ch

**Annetje Van Winkle**

dau. of Theodorus Van Winkle &  
 Annetje Van Iderstein  
 b. 8 March 1794  
 bp. 20 April 1794 Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Annetje Van Winkle may have m. (2) (poss) **Benjamin A. Romaine**.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 63; Tobey, Barbara, *The Ackerman Family*, 1988, vol. II, p. 22;

**Ackerman, Nicholas L.**

Nicholas Ackerman  
 son of Lawrence A. Ackerman &  
 Fytje Lozier  
 b. 20 July 1798  
 bp. 4 Nov 1798 Hackensack Ref Ch  
 d. 26 April 1873, ae 71.9.6  
 buried Hackensack Ref Chyd

m. 20 Feb 1817  
 Hackensack Ref Ch

**Matilda Banta** (Martyntje; Tiny)

dau. of Jacob C. Banta &  
 Wyntje Zabriskie  
 b. 15 Jan 1794  
 bp. 9 Feb 1794 Hackensack Ref Ch  
 d. 3 Oct 1876, ae 82.8.18  
 buried Hackensack Ref Chyd

---*children of Nicholas L. Ackerman & Martyntje/Matilda/Tiny Banta*:

- **Jacob Ackerman**, b. 4 June 1817; bp. 18 June 1817 Hackensack Ref Ch (mother = Tiny Banta); d.y.
- **Sophia Ackerman**, b. 25 Nov 1818; bp. 25 Dec 1818 Hackensack Ref Ch (mother = Matilda Banta); m. **Christian Zabriskie Westervelt**

- **Levina Ackerman** (Lavinia), bp. 16 Oct 1821 Hackensack Ref Ch (mother= Matilda Banta); m. **Jacob A. Zabriskie**.
  - **Antie Ackerman** (Ann), b. 28 Jan 1824; bp. 22 Feb 1824 Hackensack Ref Ch (mother=Matilda Banta); m. 11 Dec 1842 Dumont, NJ, **James Vanderpool** of Hackensack.
  - **John Henry Ackerman**, b. 22 Aug 1826; bp. 4 March 1827 Hackensack Ref Ch (mother's name=Matilda Banta)
  - **Rachel Jane Ackerman**, b. 21 March 1829; bp. 28 Dec 1829 Hackensack Ref Ch (mother's name=Tiny Banta); m. **Cornelius Van Houten Vreeland**
  - **Albert S. Ackerman**, b. 4 Feb 1834; bp. 20 April 1834 Hackensack Ref Ch; m. (1) **Juliet R. Post**; m. (2) **Letitia Berry**.
  - **Jacob Ackerman**, d. 14 June 1847, ae 9.2.15; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd.
- Sources: Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886, Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]; Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowski (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963, Vol. I, p. 142 (Nicholas L. Ackerman is No. 559)

#### Ackerman, Nicholas

Nicholas Ackerman m. 1816  
son of John L. Ackerman & Catherine Romine  
b. 24 Jan 1795 Crystal Lake, NJ  
d. 1 June 1869 Paterson, NJ  
buried Hackensack Ref Chyd

He was a farmer and master mason. They lived in Franklin Township until 1863, when they moved to Paterson. Living with them at the time of the 1850 census were Sally Snyder, 75; and Mary Ackerman, 8/12. It is poss. that Sarah Ackerman was not their dau., but was Abraham's wife.

#### ---children of Nicholas Ackerman & Maria Snyder:

- **John N. Ackerman**, b. 28 Jan 1818 Oakland, NJ; d. 24 Nov 1901; buried Hackensack, NJ; m. Dec 1837 Hackensack, NJ, **Rachel Ryerson Vanderbeek**, widow of **John K. Parke**, and dau. of Isaac A. Vanderbeek & Nelly Banta. He was a justice of the peace at Hackensack, where he ran a steam sawing and planing mill.
- **Abraham N. Ackerman** (twin of George), b. 27 Aug 1830 Ponds (now Oakland), Franklin Township; d. 18 Dec 1890 Passaic, NJ; buried Cedar Lawn Cem., Paterson, NJ; m. 30 July 1848 **Sarah Catherine Rutan**, dau. of Henry Rutan & Sarah Van Gelder. (He was a carpenter in 1850 census)
- **George Ackerman** (twin of Abraham N.), d. 21 May 1849 NYC, age 19 of smallpox.
- **Sarah Ackerman**, b. abt. 1833

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, dwelling 18, family 20; Clayton, W. Woodford & Nelson, William, History of Bergen and Passaic Counties, New Jersey, Philadelphia 1882, p. 400; Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, vol. II, 1988, p. 12; Wells, Theodore W., The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Duryea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J., New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, 1896 (Marriages, Baptisms, Members), p. 105 (online at HeritageQuest);

#### Ackerman, Nicholas L.

Nicholas L. Ackerman m.  
son of Lawrence A. Ackerman & Sophia Lozier  
b. 20 July 1798  
bp. 4 Nov 1798 Hackensack Ref Ch  
d. 26 April 1873 ae 71.9.6  
buried Hackensack Ref Chyd

#### ---children of Nicholas L. Ackerman & Matilda Banta:

- **Jacob Ackerman**, b. about 1838; d. 14 June 1847 ae 0.2.15; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd
- Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (First Reformed Dutch Church, Hackensack, NJ), p. 117; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part 1)

#### Ackerman, Nicholas Hopper (Hopper Ackerman)

Nicholas H. Ackerman m. 6 Oct 1855  
son of Henry A. Ackerman & Elizabeth Hopper Paramus Ref Ch  
b. 17 Sep 1827  
d. 23 Oct 1892  
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

At the time of their marriage, both were of Hohokus, NJ.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 24; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Sawyer, Ray C., New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

#### Ackerman, Nicholas H.

Nicholas H. Ackerman m. 31 Oct 1850  
son of Halamagh Ackerman & Sara Eckerson Wyckoff, NJ

**Maria Snyder** (Polly)  
dau. of George Snyder & Sally Van Houten  
b. abt. 1801  
d. 24 March 1877  
buried Hackensack Ref Chyd

**Matilda Banta** (Martyntje)  
dau. of Jacob C. Banta & Wyntje Zabriskie  
b. 15 Jan 1794  
bp. 9 Feb 1894 Hackensack Ref Ch  
d. 3 Oct 1876 ae 82.8.18  
buried Hackensack Ref Chyd

**Mary Young**  
dau. of James Young & Anna Pulis  
b. 14 Nov 1838  
d. 10 Nov 1919  
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

**Mary A. Ryerson** (Mary E. Winter!)  
dau. of

b. 1828

Nicholas was a farmer at Wyckoff, NJ.

---Sources:

[1] Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books); Tobey, *The Ackerman Family*, vol. II, 1988, p. 120

b. 1831

**Ackerman, Nicholas Romaine**

Nicholas R. Ackerman  
son of James J. Ackerman &  
(1) Helen Storms  
b. 1834 Crystal Lake, NJ  
d.

m. (1) 21 July 1858  
Paterson, NJ, by  
S. Hart, Esq., J.P.

m. (2) 15 Dec 1861  
Paterson, NJ, by  
Rev. Robertson

**Mary Jane Ryan**

dau. of

b.

d.

**Catherine Jane Spear** (Spier) (Kate)  
(widow of **-?- Carlough**)

dau. of

b. 1839

d. 30 Sep 1914

buried Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Paterson, NJ

---*children of Nicholas R. Ackerman & (1) Mary J. Ryan:*

• **Mary Jane Ackerman**, b. 8 Nov 1857

• **John Albert Ackerman**, b. 31 Aug 1858

---*children of Nicholas R. Ackerman & (2) Catherine Spear:*

• **George H. Ackerman**, b. 13 Dec 1862

• **Catharine Ackerman**, b. 1864

• **Uriah Ackerman**, b. 14 June 1868; d. 14 Dec 1869

---Sources: Tobey, *The Ackerman Family*, 1988, vol. 2, p. 124

**Ackerman, Pieter**

Pieter Ackerman  
son of Egbert Ackerman &  
Elisabeth Breyandt  
bp. 7 Dec 1709 Hackensack Ref Ch  
d.

m. 7 Sep 1738  
Hackensack Ref Ch  
(banns 28 July 1738)

**Antje Hopper**

dau. of Jan H. Hoppe &  
Rachel Terhune  
bp. 28 Feb 1714 Hackensack Ref Ch  
d. after 16 Aug 1760

She d. after 16 Aug 1760, when mentioned in her brother Andries will as Antye Ackerman. On or after 24 Nov 1739, "Anatjen Hoppe, wife of Pieter Akkerman, with letters from Peremis" joined the Hackensack Ref Ch.

The will of Egbert Ackerman, yeoman of New Barbadoes, dated 18 Apr 1769, mentioned wife Lebya, and sons, Lawrence, Peter and Cornelius, "to two sons" he left the whole right and title of the Brewhouse; daus. Annetje and Cornelia, and children of Geertye and Hendricane and of son Cornelius; exrs: sons-in law John Zabriskie and Garret Hopper [in error for Jacob Gerret Hopper]. Jacob Hopper qualified as sole exr. 22 Apr 1776.<sup>1</sup>

Peter Ackerman was Deacon of the Hackensack Ref. Church in 1760.

---*children of Peter Ackerman & Antje Hopper:*

• **Louwerens Ackerman**, bp. 19 Oct 1740 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Joannes Bogert and wife, Geertje Akkerman); m. (1) 28 May 1763 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Annatje Peek**; m. (2) 19 April 1802 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Blandina Ryerson**; m. (3) 6 March 1814, **Elizabeth E. Goodman**

• **Jan Ackerman**, bp. 6 Nov 1743 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Abram Akkerman, Hendrikje his wife); d.y.

• **Cornelis Ackerman**, bp. 10 Aug 1746 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Louwerens Akkerman, Cornelia Akkerman); m. **Barbara Blaauw**

• **Rachel Ackerman**, bp. 19 Nov 1749 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Hoppe and wife)

• **Jan Ackerman**, bp. 17 Dec 1752 Hackesack Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Hoppe and wife); m. 1779 **Geertje Kip**, dau. of Garret Kip & Cornelia Banta

• **Hendrick Ackerman**, bp. 5 Feb. 1756 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Steven and Tryntje Zoberwiske); m. abt. 1768 **Antje Romein**

---Sources:

[1] Information online Jane 1999 from Maria Pratt Hopper <REETREE@aol.com>; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 51; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

**Ackerman, Petrus** (Peter)

Petrus Ackerman  
son of Johannes Ackerman &  
(2) Elizabeth Stagg  
b.  
bp. 26 June 1742 Paramus Ref Ch  
d.

m.

**Maria Bogert**

dau. of Peter Bogert &  
Rachel Van Horn  
b. 4 May 1751  
bp. 19 May 1751 Tappan Ref Ch  
d. 1818

They lived in River Vale before the Revolution. Peter Ackerman was an active Loyalist during the Revolutionary War,

associating with members of outlaw gangs. He moved to NYC with the British the day after the Baylor Massacre in Sep 1778. After 1783 they returned to River Vale, NJ. Peter was a blacksmith and a weaver.

*---children of Petrus Ackerman & Maria Bogert:*

- **John Ackerman**, b. abt. 1769; m. **Sarah Tuers**, dawl of Lourens Tuers & Elizabeth Ackerman.
  - **Rachel Ackerman**, bp. 16 Feb 1772 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Pieter & Rachel Bogert); m. **Jacob Abraham Blauvelt** (Called Abraham), son of Maj. Abraham Blauvelt & Maria Flierboom
  - **Elizabeth Ackerman**, b. 8 Jan. bp. 29 Jan 1775 Tappan Irreg. Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Ackerman, Elisabeth Blauvelt); m. 16 Feb 1799 Tappan Ref Ch, **Michael Byard** (Bayard) of Saddle River
  - **Feitje Ackerman** (Sophia), b. 1 Aug, bp. 31 Aug 1777 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Dirck Haring & Feitje Bogert); d.y.
  - **Maria Ackerman** (Polly), b. about 1780; m. 29 Nov 1803 Tappan Ref Ch, **Aurie Miller** of Clarkstown, NY
  - **Letty Ackerman**
  - **Catriena Ackerman**, b. 26 May 1794; bp. 24 Aug 1794 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Joseph & Catriena Blauvelt); d.y.
- Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; Durie, Howard I., The Kakiat Patent, p. 141; Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, 1980, Vol. I, p. 46

**Ackerman, Peter** (Petrus)

Peter Ackerman

son of Abraham Ackerman &  
Lydia Demarest

b. 28 Dec 1755

bp. 1 Jan 1756 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
d. 1804

Will of Peter of Franklin Township, da 31 Dec 1796, sworn to at New Barbadoes, NJ 15 June 1804; pro 8 Jan 1805. Wife Margaret to have all real and personal estate during widowhood. Id she shall marry, then she gets same as Lidia and Mary; Oldest son Abraham, 1/2 of all real estate, Second son William, 1/4 of all Real Estate. Yougest son John 1/4 part of R.E. Personal estate to sons and daus equally, except Hannah to have 25 Pounds before division. Exec: wife Margaret and bro John Ackerman, and Bro in law William Tearman (sic) Wit: Sime Demarest, George G. Demarest. Signed X, his mark.

*---children of Peter Ackerman & Margaret Dierman:*

- **Hannah Ackerman** (Annetje), b. 18 April 1782; bp. 26 May 1782 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: John Ackerman, Elizabeth Dierman); d. 2 March 1818; m. **John Quackenbush**, son of Reynier Quackenbush & Sarah Duryea.
- **Lidia Ackerman** (Lydia), b. 10 Sep 1784; bp. 28 Nov 1784 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Dirck Demarest, Maria Ackerman); m. **Abraham Verbeyck** [PAW: Verbryck? Vanderbeek?]
- **Abraham P. Ackerman**, b. 8 Sep 1789 Yawpough, NJ (Oakland); d. 14 Oct 1875; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ; m. 17 Sep 1808 **Hester Winter**, of Campgaw, NJ, dau. of William W. Winter & Martha Pullis. She was b. 1789; d. 26 May 1876; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ.
- **William Peter Ackerman**, b. 30 Jan 1792; bp. 19 Feb 1792 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Wm. Dierman, Grietje Doremus); d. 11 Feb 1877; buried Acquackanonk Ref Chyd, Passaic, NJ; m. 24 Dec 1820 **Maria Van Houten**, dau. of Gerrebrand Van Houten & Rachel Mead. She was b. 13 Sep 1802; bp. 17 Oct 1802 Totowa Ref Ch; d. 22 March 1869. William P. Ackerman had a tannery at Clifton, NJ.
- **Mary Ackerman**, b. 15 Sep 1793; d. 5 April 1866; buried Ackerman Farm Cem., Oakland, NJ; m. **Petrus Bogert**, son of Cornelius A. Bogert & Sitchy Demarest.
- **John P. Ackerman**, b. 20 Jan 1795; d. 24 Feb 1829; buried Hopper Farm Cem., Oakland, NJ; m. 29 Jan 1818 Paramus Ref Ch, **Rachel Hopper**, dau. of Abraham Hopper & Elizabeth Van Horn.

---Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. I, 1980, p. 70 (#5.99 Petrus (eter) Ackerman); Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. II, 1988, p. 33-35

**Ackerman, Peter** (Petrus)

Peter Ackerman

son of Abraham J. Ackerman &  
Hester Demarest

b. 11 May 1756

bp. 30 May 1756 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 21 Mar 1830, ae 73.10.0

buried Paramus Ref Chyd

They lived on a farm, probably in what is now Waldwick, Bergen Co., NJ, devised to Peter by his father's will dated June 25, 1788.

On 6 March 1797, John B. and Elizabeth Van Horne, carpenter, of Harrington, conveyed to Catherina Ackerman, wife of Peter A. Ackerman of Franklin Township, for £777, 77.77 acres bounded by Staats Storm, Thomas Van Boskerk, Albert Zabriskie, and Andrew H. Hopper. Signed by John Van Horne, Elizabeth Van Horne. Witnessed by James Perry, James Demarest.<sup>1</sup>

*---children of Peter A. Ackerman & Catharine Perry:*

- **Abraham Ackerman**, b. 24 Aug 1777; bp. 2 Nov 1777 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 20 May 1827; buried Paramus Ref Chyd; m. 5 Feb 1798 Tappan Ref Ch, **Margrietje Holdrum**, dau. of William Holdrum & Margrietje Aleya
- **Elizabeth Ackerman**, b. 24 Aug 1781; bp. 25 Dec 1781 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 20 March 1870; buried Saddle River Ref Chyd; m. 22 May 1803 Paramus Ref Ch, **Albert D. Ackerman**, son of David Ackerman & Aaltje Terhune.
- **Peter Ackerman**, b. 30 Aug 1791; bp. 2 Oct 1791 Tappan Ref Ch; m. 15 March 1823 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Lena Van**



**Voorhis.**

---Sources:

[1] Davis, John David, Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records 1689-1801, Heritage Books, Inc., 1995, p. 188;  
 Durie, Howard I., The Kakiat Patent, p. 173, 190; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 145, 314

**Ackerman, Peter**

Peter Ackerman  
 son of Nicolaes Ackerman &  
 Maria Demarest  
 bp. 27 May 1760 Paramus Ref Ch

m.

**Christina Snyder**

dau. of

bp.

---*children of Peter Ackerman & Christina Snyder:*

- **Nicholas Ackerman**, b. 2 May 1792; bp. 26 Aug 1792 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 28 June 1812 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Annatje Van Winkle**, dau. of Theodorus Van Winkle & Annetje Van Iderstein.

---Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. I, 1980, p. 63; Tobey, Barbara, The Ackerman Family, 1988, vol. II, p. 22;

**Ackerman, Peter**

Peter Ackerman  
 son of Lawrence P. Ackerman &  
 (1) Annatje Peek  
 b. 1764 Polifly

m. 28 Aug 1788  
 Acquackanonk Ref Ch  
 (banns 28 June 1788  
 Acquackanonk Ref Ch)

**Annatje Vreeland (Nancy)**

dau. of Peter Vreeland &  
 Lea Doremus  
 b. 26 July 1768 Wezel

In the Acquackanonk Ref Ch record of their banns and marriage, they were: Pieter Ackerman, j.m., b. & liv. Pollevly, and Annaatje Vreeland, b & liv. Wezel.

Peter and Annatje wit. bp. 27 Nov 1796 Acquackanonk, of Annatje, b. 27 Sep dau of Cornelius Vreeland and Dorothia Vanderhoef.

---*children of Peter Ackerman & Annatje (Nancy) Vreeland:*

- **Lea Ackerman**, b. 18 Jan 1789; bp. 1 March 1789 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Vreeland, Lea Doremus)
- **Annatie Ackerman**, b. 20 Feb 1791
- **Laurence Ackerman**, b. 27 Sep 1792; bp. 21 Oct 1792 Hackensack Ref Ch(wit: Laurens Akkerman, Annatje Peek); m. (1) 7 Feb 1815 Acquackanonk, **Lena Vreeland**; m. (2) 1st Presbyterian Ch., Paterson, **Jane Van Winkle**, dau. of David Van Winkle & Bridget Decker
- **Peter Ackerman**, b. 24 Feb, bp. 15 Mar 1795 Totowa (wit: De Vader en Moder); m. **Harriet Brower**, of Little Falls, NJ, dau. of Abraham Brower
- **Jacobus Ackerman**, b. 17 Dec, bp. 31 Dec 1797 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Ackerman); d. 4 Nov 1846; buried Fredericks Cemetery, Kinnelon, NJ; m. 20 Dec 1820 Essex Co., NJ, **Maria Hennion**, dau. of Hessel Hennion & Trintje Brouwer. They moved by 1830 to Seneca, Ontario County, NY.
- **Cornelius Ackerman**, b. 26 June 1800 (1801?); bp. 3 Aug 1801 Acquackanonk (wit: Cornelius Vreeland & Dority Van Derhoef); m. 3 June 1827 Acquackanonk, **Rachel Van Winkle**
- **Dirck Ackerman**, b. 3 Nov 1803; bp. 11 Dec 1803 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Totowa Reformed Church Baptisms; Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. II, 1988, p. 1, 106

**Ackerman, Petrus**

Petrus Ackerman  
 ---*children of Pieter Ackerman & Grietje Doremus:*

m.

**Grietje Doremus**

- **William Ackerman**, b. 30 Jan 1792; bp. 19 Feb 1792 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: William Dierman, Grietje Doremus)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

**Ackerman, Peter**

Peter Ackerman  
 ---*children of Peter Ackerman & Lea Vreeland:*

m.

**Lea Vreeland**

- **Cornelius Ackerman**, b. 26 June 1800; bp. 3 Aug 1800 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Vreeland, Dority V. Der Hoef)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

**Ackerman, Peter**

Peter Ackerman  
 son of Johannes Ackerman  
 & Jannetje Van Schyven  
 b. 22 Dec 1782  
 bp. 19 Jan 1783 Tappan  
 d. 28 Jan 1848, ae 62.1.2  
 buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref. Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ

m. 6 June 1801  
 Schraalenburgh

**Jannetje Goetschius (Jane; Jenny)**

dau. of Abraham Goetschius  
 & (1) Jannetje Campbell  
 b. 14 May 1781 New Paltz, NY  
 bp.  
 d. 3 Sep 1854, ae 72.2.21  
 buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---*children of Peter Ackerman & Jane Goetschius:*

- **Ellen/Lena Ackerman** (Jennie? Jenny in bp, record), b. 13 March 182; bp. 28 March 1802 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Henry Perry**, son of Joseph Perry & Annatje Ferdon.
- **Sally Ackerman** (Sarah), b. 20 Oct 1804; bp. 31 Oct 1804 No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (Dumont, NJ); d. 27 Sep 1847; m. 1835 **Richard Ryerson**, son of Theunis Ryerson & Jane Dubois. Richard Ryerson m. (2) Maria Gardinierre.
- **Rebecca Ackerman**, b. 28 July 1814; bp. 22 Aug 1814 No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (Dumont, NJ); d. 1904; m. 1 Oct 1837 **Abraham Ryerson**, of Preakness, NJ, son of Theunis Ryerson & Jane Dubois.
- **Peter Ackerman**, b. 25 June 1817; d. 10 Dec 1844 ae 27-5-15; buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ.
- **Cornelia Ackerman**, b. 5 Dec 1822; bp. 2 Feb 1823 Dumont

---Sources: Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family*, vol. I, p. 119; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946, p. 84; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. II, 1988, p. 72 (Peter Ackerman is no. 6.579); Burnett, Louise Howes, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Churches of Hackensack & Schraalenburgh...* Records of Old South Church...to 1912, transcribed Aug 1970; printed [c. 1998?] by Bergen Historic Books, p. 83

**Ackerman, Peter J.**

Peter J. Ackerman m. 20 Sep 1807  
 son of Johannes A. Ackerman & Elizabeth Dierman  
 b. 28 Oct 1787 Acquackanonk, NJ  
 bp. 1 Dec 1787 Acquackanonk Ref Ch  
 d. 30 May 1861

**Rachel Demarest**  
 dau. of Jacobus/James J. Demarest & Maria Westervelt  
 b. 23 April 1789  
 bp.  
 d. 11 March 1855

Peter owned a farm in Belleville, NJ in the early 1800s.

---*children of Peter J. Ackerman & Rachel Demarest:*

- **Mary Ackerman**, b. 28 Feb 1808; bp. 27 March 1808 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **John Ackerman**
- **Elizabeth Ackerman**, m. **John Earl**
- **James Ackerman**
- **Julia Ackerman**, m. **Smith DeBellows**
- **Martha Jane Ackerman**, b. 21 March 1825; d. 11 July 1855; m. **Matthew Person**
- **William Ackerman**
- **Emily Ackerman**, b. 1837; m. **John Allen**

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-42 (Rachel Demarest); Wells, Theodore W., *The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Durvea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J.*, New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, 1896 (Marriages, Baptisms, Members), p. 105 (online at HeritageQuest);

**Ackerman, Peter G.**

Peter G. Ackerman m.  
 son of Gerrit G. Ackerman & Jannetje Voorhis  
 b. 13 Sep 1792  
 bp. 16 Sep 1792 Paramus Ref Ch  
 d. 15 Jan 1874  
 buried Greenwood Cem., Brooklyn, NY

**Rebecca Ruckhard**  
 dau. of Jacob Ruckhard & Elizabeth Blauvelt  
 b. 1 June 1791  
 bp. 26 June 1791 Tappan Ref Ch  
 d. 25 Nov 1817  
 buried Middletown Burying Ground, Pearl River, NY

---*children of Peter G. Ackerman & Rebecca Ruckhard:*

- **Gerrit Ruckhard Ackerman**, b. 20 Nov 1817; bp. 30 Nov 1817 Tappan Ref Ch

---Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. II, p. 63

**Ackerman, Peter J.**

Peter J. Ackerman m.  
 son of Peter Ackerman & Catharine Perry

**Lea Voorhis** (Van Voorhees)

---*children of Peter J. Ackerman & Lea Voorhis:*

- **Geertie Ackerman**, b. 28 Dec 1809; bp. 4 Feb 1810 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Ann Ackerman**, b. 29 May 1819; bp. 18 June 1819 Hackensack Ref Ch
- **John Ackerman**, b. 30 Nov 1824; bp. 30 Jan 1825 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as John, son of Peter Ackerman & Leah Van Voorhees)

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, *Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886*, Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York*, (Baptisms) (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

**Ackerman, Peter P.**

Peter Ackerman m.  
 son of Peter Ackerman & Catharine Perry  
 b. 30 Aug 1791  
 bp. 2 Oct 1791 Tappan  
 d. 6 March 1866, ae 75  
 buried Valteau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ  
 Living with them in Hohokus Township at the time of the 1860 census are James Blauvelt, 62, farmer; Charity Blauvelt,

**Lena Van Voorhis** (Helena; Eleanor Voorhees)  
 dau. of  
 b. about 1803 NJ  
 bp.  
 d.  
 buried

49, wife; Mary E. Coe, 20; Isaac Coe, 17, painter; and Jane E. Blauvelt, 6.

*---children of Peter P. Ackerman & Lena Van Voorhis:*

- **Caty Ackerman**, b. 29 Feb 1824; bp. 21 March 1824 Saddle River Ref Ch
- **Petrus Ackerman** (Peter P. Ackerman), b. 23 Feb 1826; bp. 19 March 1826 Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 27 Feb 1864; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ; m. **Eliza Demarest**, dau. of John A. L. Demarest & Agnes Westervelt.
- **Henry P. Ackerman**, b. 16 June 1831; bp. 14 Aug 1831 Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 13 Nov 1855, ae 24.3.27; buried Paramus Ref Chyd.
- (poss) **Daughter Ackerman**, b. about 26 Sep 1833
- **Abram Ackerman**, b. 12 March 1836; bp. 3 April 1836 Saddle River Ref Ch
- **Ralph Ackerman**, b. 4 Sep 1841; bp. Sept 1840 [sic] Saddle River Ref Ch; (mason in 1860 census)
- **Albert Ackerman**, b. 23 Oct 1843; bp. Dec 1823 Saddle River Ref Ch
- **Hester Storms Ackerman**, b. 21 Feb 1846; bp. 1846 Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 17 Dec 1846 ae 10 months; buried Paramus Ref Chyd.

*---Durie, Howard I., The Kakiat Patent, p. 190; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, Hohokus P.O., dwelling 461, families 530 and 531 (Saddle River area?); Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library), p. 14; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 55*

### Ackerman, Petrus

Petrus Ackerman  
son of

m. 4 Jan 1817  
Tappan Ref Ch  
(he of Tappan; she  
of Clarkstown)

**Maritje Smith**  
dau. of

b.

b.

*---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)*

### Ackerman, Peter H.

Peter H. Ackerman  
son of

m.

**Margaret Banta**

b. abt. 1800  
d. 2 June 1869 ae 69.4.18  
buried Hackensack Ref Chyd

dau. of  
b. abt. 1803  
d. 15 March 1870 ae 66.10.-  
buried Hackensack Ref Chyd

*---children of Peter H. Ackerman & Margaret Banta:*

- **Leah Ackerman**, b. 13 June 1829; bp. Sep 1829 Hackensack Ref Ch
- **John Henry Ackerman**, b. abt. 1831
- **Gilbert Banta Ackerman**, b. 22 May 1834; bp. 22 June 1834 Hackensack Ref Ch; m. **Mary Elizabeth Ackerman**
- **Rachel Elizabeth Ackerman**, b. 14 Dec 1836; bp. 9 Feb 1837 Hackensack Ref Ch
- **Margarett Maria Ackerman**, b. 31 March 1840; bp. 26 May 1840 Hackensack Ref Ch; m. 10 Nov 1858 Hackensack Ref Ch, **John A. Bogert**

*---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Saddle River Township, dwelling 1276, family 1329; Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886, Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]; Sawyer, Ray C., New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (First Reformed Dutch Church, Hackensack, Bergen County, NJ), p. 113*

### Ackerman, Peter D.

Peter D. Ackerman  
son of David Ackerman &  
Metye Ernests

m.

**Hester Terhune** (Esther)  
dau. of Albert Terhune &  
Rachel Van Buskirk

b. 2 April 1802  
bp. 2 May 1802 Paramus Ref Ch

b. 4 July 1798  
bp. 29 July 1798 Kakiat Ref Ch

*---children of Peter D. Ackerman & Hester Terhune:*

- **Ann Ackerman**, b. abt. 1823
- **Isaac P. Ackerman**, b. 14 Oct, bp. 12 Nov 1825 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 14 July 1877; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ; m. 11 July 1852 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ (he of Franklin; she of Manchester, NJ), **Margaret Catherine Rutan**, dau. of Daniel Rutan & Maria Ackerman.
- **Rachel Ackerman**, b. 31 Dec 1826; bp. 11 Feb 1827 Paramus Ref Ch; m. 21 April 1847 Paramus Ref Ch, **David D. Marinus**, son of David Marinus & Lena Gerrets.
- **Martha Ackerman**, b. 16 Feb 1829; bp. 5 Apr 1829 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 20 Dec 1891 Ridgewood, NJ; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ; m. (1) **Irving Miller**; m. (2) 7 May 1864 (he of NY) **Cornelius Ackerman**, widower, son of John Ackerman & Margaret Snider.
- **Hannah Ackerman**, b. 14 Jan 1831; bp. 20 Mar 1831 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 15 Aug 1912 Paterson, NJ; m. **Stephen H. Lutkins**. He was b. 16 Jan 1832 Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Jemima Ackerman**, b. 9 Oct 1833; bp. 22 Feb 1834 Paramus Ref Ch; m. 25 March 1863 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ (he of Franklin Twp., Bergen Co., NJ), **Jacob J. Smith**.
- **Phebe T. Ackerman**, b. 28 Mar, bp. 25 June 1837 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 2 March 1882; buried Valleau Cemetery,

Ridgewood, NJ; m. 9 Nov 1854 Paramus Ref Ch (he of Paramus), **John Richard Van Dien**, son of Richard Van Dien & Ellen/Aletta Paulison.

• (poss?) **Peter Wortendyke Ackerman**, bp. July 1840 Saddle River Ref Ch

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, dwelling 226, family 241; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library), p. 14; Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. II, 1988, p. 238

### Ackerman, Peter J.

Peter J. Ackerman

m.

**Elizabeth Westervelt**

---*children of Peter J. Ackerman & Elizabeth Westervelt:*

• **Jane Ackerman**, b. 30 Oct 1829; bp. 28 Dec 1829 Hackensack Ref Ch

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886. Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]

### Ackerman, Peter A.

Peter Ackerman

m. 28 Mar 1829

**Bridget Pulis**

son of Abraham Ackerman & Margrietje Holdrum

Saddle River Ref Ch

dau. of (prob) James H. Pulisfelt & Leah Myers

b. 27 May 1805

b. 11 July 1807

bp. 30 June 1805 Schraalenburgh

bp.

d.

d. 9 Jan 1850

buried

buried Redeemer Cem., Mahwah, NJ

In the Martha Ann Zabriskie memorandum book entry for their marriage, he was from Mount Pleasant and she was from Campcow [Campgaw].

---*children of Peter A. Ackerman & Bridget Pulis:*

• **Abraham Ackerman**, b. 23 May 1832; bp. 24 June 1832 Saddle River Ref Ch

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Durie, Howard I., The Kakiat Patent, p. 173; Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library)

### Ackerman, Peter J.

Peter J. Ackerman

m.

**Jane**

son of

dau. of

b. abt. 1803 NJ

b. abt. 1818 NJ

Peter Ackerman, 57, farmer, and Jane, 52, his wife, were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, living in Washington Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them was William, 18, farmer.

---*children of Peter J. Ackerman & Jane*

• **John Henry Ackerman**, b. 19 May 1837; bp. 16 July 1837 Saddle Riv. Luth

• **William Ackerman**, b. abt. 1842 NJ

---Sources: Saddle River Lutheran Baptisms; 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Washington Township, Hohokus P.O., dwelling 403, family 465

### Ackerman, Peter

Peter Ackerman

m. 3 July 1830

**Mary Ann Brooks**

son of Johannes Ackerman & Elizabeth Mabie

New Hempstead Presby.  
Ch (Haverstraw Sessions)

dau. of John Brooks & Mary Coney

b. 25 Aug 1806 NYC

Rockland Co., NY

b. 17 Jan (Feb?) 1810

d. 20 Aug 1856, ae 50

d. 13 Oct 1916 ae 105

buried

buried Monticello, NY

Peter Ackerman was a pastor of the Bruynswick church for years and is buried in the churchyard there. The Original Bruynswick Church is a beautiful one in excellent condition. It is about 10 miles from Pine Bush and about the same distance from Walkill, Ulster Co.

---*children of Peter Ackerman & Mary Ann Brooks:* (all ch. b. Jeffersonville, Sullivan Co., NY)

• **Calvin Ackerman**, b. 10 July 1832; d. 29 July 1856

• **Elizabeth Ackerman** (Eliza), b. 7 May 1833; m. 10 Sep 1849, **Stephen Stratton Starr**

• **Phebe A. Ackerman**, b. 1 Aug 1836; m. **William H. Stewart**

• **John Ackerman**, b. 17 July 1838; m. Anne Stephenson, dau. of Mathew Steohenson & Priscilla -?-.

• **Mary Jane Ackerman**, b. 1 March 1841; d. 11 Oct 1857

• **Emeline Ackerman** (Dolly), b. 15 March 1843; m. (1) **O'Connpr**; m. (2) **Harry Wardle** of Paterson.

• **Ellen Louisa Ackerman**, b. 1 July 1845; m. 1878 **Herbert Greaves**

• **Edward Ackerman**, b. 3 Aug 1847; m. (1) 1864, **Emily Wicks**; m. (2) 1866, **Kitty Bogardus**.

• **William Angevine Ackerman**, b. 13 May 1849; d.y.

• **James Galbreth Ackerman**, b. 25 Dec 1851; bp. 3 July 1852

• **Clara Josephine Ackerman**, b. 19 July 1855; m. **George Walreth Morgan** of CT

---Sources: Information online Nov 1999, NJ-Bergen-List, from Diane Ward Sives <lady\_di@nac.net>; Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. II, 1988, p. 59

**Ackerman, Peter A. L.**

Peter A. L. Ackerman  
son of Albert Ackerman &  
Elizabeth Ackerman  
b. 22 Nov 1814 NJ  
bp. 11 Dec 1814 Saddle River Ref Ch  
d. 4 June 1895  
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

m. 30 Aug 1834  
Washington, NJ by Rev.  
J. Manley (Saddle River  
& Pascack) (also rec.  
Saddle River Ref Ch

**Eliza Eckerson**

dau. of Aaron Eckerson &  
Catherine/Caroline/Tiny Westervelt  
b. 22 July 1817 NJ  
bp. 3 Aug 1817 Saddle River Ref Ch  
d. 9 May 1891  
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---*children of Peter A. L. Ackerman & Eliza Eckerson:*

- **Elizabeth Ann Ackerman**, b. 5 Sep 1835 NJ; bp. 18 Oct 1835 Saddle River Ref Ch; m. (poss) **Ephraim Van Ness**
- **Aaron Eckerson Ackerman**, bp. 30 Oct 1836 Saddle River Ref Ch
- **Hannah Matilda Ackerman**, b. 24 Oct 1838; bp. Dec 1838 Saddle River Ref Ch
- **Albert Ackerman**, b. 25 Sep 1840 NJ; bp. Oct 1840 Saddle River Ref Ch
- **David Henry Ackerman**, b. 28 Sep 1845 NJ; bp. Saddle River Ref Ch (no date in bp. record)
- **Ellen Jemima Ackerman**, b. 2 Nov 1848; bp. 11 Feb 1849 Paramus Ref Ch; perhaps d.y. (not listed in 1860 census)
- **Ellen C. Ackerman (Eliza Catharine)**, b. 20 July 1853; bp. 26 Jan 1854 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 16 Feb 1864, ae 10.6.27; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---Sources: Westervelt, Bergen Co. Marriages, p 104; Paramus Baptisms; 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, Hohokus P.O., dwelling 462, family 532 (Saddle River area?); Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library), p. 20; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 18; Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. II, 1988, p. 208

**Ackerman, Peter P.** (Peter Ackerman Jr.)

Peter P. Ackerman  
son of Peter P. Ackerman &  
Lena/Eleanor Van Voorhis  
b. abt. 1826 NJ  
d. 27 Feb 1864 ae 38.9.4  
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

m.

**Eliza Demarest**

dau. of John A. L. Demarest &  
Agnes Westervelt  
b. 2 Sep 1827 NJ  
d. 29 Dec 1916  
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---*children of Peter P. Ackerman & Eliza Demarest:*

- **Ellen J. Ackerman**, b. abt. 1849 NJ
- **John Demarest Ackerman**, b. 20 July 1851; bp. 11 Oct 1851 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Catherine Ackerman**, b. 13 July 1854 NJ; bp. 1 Feb 1855 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 21 March 1873; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ
- **Hannah Annetta Ackerman**, b. 17 Dec 1757 NJ; bp. 17 July 1858 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 7 Nov 1875; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ; m. **William Hanham**
- (poss) **Mary Esther Ackerman**, b. 23 Nov 1861; bp. 18 July 1863 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 14 Sep 1877; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---Sources: 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, Hohokus P.O., dwelling 459, family 527 (Saddle River area?); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 55; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

**Ackerman, Peter A.**

Peter A. Ackerman  
son of

m. 13 Aug 1851  
Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah

**Jane Hennion**

dau. of

At the time of their marriage, he was of Saddle River; she was of Ramapo.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] Ramapo Reformed Church: Ramapo Lutheran Church, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books)

**Ackerman, Peter**

Peter Ackerman  
son of David D. Ackerman &  
Martha Stevens  
b. 16 Sep 1831<sup>1</sup>  
d. 1901  
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

m. 15 Nov 1856  
Paramus Ref Ch

**Elizabeth Hopper**

dau. of John Hopper &  
b. 1831  
d. 9 Dec 1904<sup>1</sup>  
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

At the time of their marriage, he was of New York, and she was Elizabeth, daughter of John Hopper of Paramus.

In 1849 he began a trucking business in New York City, and in 1885 formed a partnership with his brother, under the firm name of D. & P. Ackerman.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Van Valen, James M., History of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1900, p. 256 (online at Google.com Books); Sawyer, Ray C., New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 53

**Ackerman, Peter T.**

Peter T. Ackerman b. d. buried	m.	<b>Lizzie</b> (Elizabeth?) b. about 1840 d. 27 Oct 1880 ae 40 buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem
-----------------------------------------	----	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (Nanuet True Reformed Church Cemetery, Nanuet, Rockland County, NY), p. 197

**Ackerman, Peter A.**

Peter A. Ackerman b. 1833 d. 1918 buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY	m.	<b>Lavinia Myers</b> b. 1837 d. 1881 buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY
----------------------------------------------------------------------------	----	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------

---Sources: Barber, Gertrude A., Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y., 1934 (typescript), p. 93 (online at HeritageQuest)

**Ackerman, Peter**

Peter Ackerman son of b. about 1847 d. 24 Sep 1889 ae 41.9.17 buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ	m.	<b>Ellen J.</b> dau. of b. about 1849 d. 20 Nov 1935 ae 86.6.13 buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 2

**Ackerman, Ralph D.**

Ralph Ackerman son of b. abt. 1815 d. 24 Aug 1856, ae 42.5.0 buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ	m.	<b>Hester E. Serven</b> dau. of b. abt. 1814 d. 10 May 1893, ae 75.6.5 buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

Living with them at the time of the 1850 census was Martha Servent, 54.  
 ---children of Ralph Ackerman & Hester E. Serven:  
 • **John Ackerman**, b. 31 Dec 1837; bp. 4 Feb 1838 Paramus Ref Ch (not listed with family in 1850 census)  
 • **Agnes Ackerman**, b. 16 July, bp. 11 Aug 1839 Paramus Ref Ch  
 • **Martha Ackerman**, b. abt. 1842  
 • **Cornelius Ackerman**, b. abt. 1847  
 ---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, dwelling 230, family 245; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 55

**Ackerman, Richard** See also: Dirk Ackerman

**Ackerman, Richard**

Richard Ackerman --- <u>children of Richard Ackerman &amp; Elizabeth</u>	m.	<b>Elizabeth</b>
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------	----	------------------

• **Maria Ann Ackerman**, b. about 1855; d. 13 Feb 1875 ae 19.7.13; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd  
 ---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 110

**Ackerman, Richard Vanderbeek**

Richard V. Ackerman son of Abraham G. Ackerman & Catherine Vanderbeek b. 5 Sep 1837 NYC bp. d. 12 Mar 1904 buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ	m. (1) 2 Nov 1861 Paramus Ref Ch Parsonage	<b>Caroline Ackerman</b> dau. of Henry G. Ackerman & Ellen J. Zabriskie b. 27 Feb 1840 bp. Apr 1840 Saddle River d. 31 Dec 1898 buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ
	m. (2)	<b>Emma</b> dau. of b. abt. 1847 d. Apr 1938

In the (1) marriage record he was 24, a farmer, of Hohokus Twp.; she was 22, of Washington Twp.  
 Richard V. Ackerman was running a general store in Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ by 1873. He was Allendale's postmaster in 1885.

Emma -?- Ackerman moved to NYC a year after her husband's death, and at the time of her death, lived at 971 Audubon Ave., NYC.

They were listed in the 1865 New Jersey State Census, living in Hohokus Township (probably on West Crescent Avenue near its present intersection with Myrtle Avenue in what became Allendale): Richard V. Ackerman, Caroline Ackerman, Ellen C. Ackerman, and Rachel Jane Ackerman.

*---children of Richard Vanderbeek Ackerman & (1) Caroline Ackerman:*

- **Ellen Catherine Ackerman**, b. 28 Feb 1863<sup>1</sup>; bp. 10 Dec 1866 New Prospect M.E. Ch<sup>1</sup>; m. 6 May 1885 **Jacob Irving Hennion**
- **Rachel Jane Ackerman**, b. 1 Jan 1865<sup>1</sup>; bp. 10 Dec 1866 New Prospect M. E. Church<sup>1</sup>; m. 4 Jan 1888 Wyckoff, **Jacob D. Mandigo**
- **Abraham Ackerman**, b. 23 July 1868<sup>1</sup>; bp. 20 July 1870 New Prospect M.E. Church<sup>1</sup>; m. **Anna Post**
- **John H. Ackerman**, b. 26 Feb 1871; m. **Jennie A. Hennion**
- **Mary Elizabeth Ackerman**, b. abt. 1872; m. **Henry G. Kraemer**
- **Caroline Ackerman**, b. 1875; m. **Cornelius H. Bush**
- **William Ackerman**, b. 1877; m. **Edna Ackerman**
- **Margaret Ackerman**, b. abt. 1879
- **Myra Ackerman**, m. 8 Aug 1903 Allendale, **Chartre D. Mallinson**

*---Sources:*

[1] New Prospect Methodist Episcopal Church (now Waldwick, NJ) Baptisms, transcribed by Jean Morris <Rmorris216@aol.com> online 27 Nov 1998 years 1858-1872 online at <[http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/new\\_prospect\\_me\\_bapt.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/new_prospect_me_bapt.htm)>; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family*, 1963, Vol. I, p. 385 (#1940 Ellen J. Zabriskie); 1880 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp; Tobey, The Ackerman Family, vol. 2, p. 227; 1865 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township (#1309 Richard V. Ackerman and family); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 139

**Ackerman, Russell G.**

Russell G. Ackerman  
son of  
b. about 1893 NJ

m. about 1921

**Elsie M. Carlough**

dau. of William Carlough &  
b. about 1900 NJ

They were listed in the 1930 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Franklin Lakes Borough, enumerated 14 April 1930 -- Ackerman, Russell G., Head, owned home, age 37, married at age 21, b. NJ, his parents b. NY, Salesman, Service Station; [Ackerman], Elsie M., Wife, age 30, married at age 21, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ; Carlough, William, Father in Law, age 63, widower, b. NJ, his parents b. NJ, Helper, Dye House.

**Ackerman, Samuel**

Samuel Ackerman  
son of Johannis Ackerman &  
b. 10 April 1807 Warwick, NY  
d. 22 Nov 1861  
buried Locust Hill Cemetery, Warwick, NY

m. 22 Nov 1831  
Pompton Plains, NJ

**Phebe S. Kingsland**

dau. of  
b. 1811 NJ  
d.  
buried

They sold land 2 May 1843 to Gardiner Forgerson. (Deed 77, p 336). Census Chester twp, NY (Orange Co) 1850, 1855, 1860.

Phebe S. Kingsland m (2) **Andrew J. Heard**.

*---children of Samuel Ackerman & Phebe S. Kingsland:*

- **John Ackerman**, b. 1832 Warwick, Orange Co., NY
- **Edmund Kingsland Ackerman**, b. 1834 Warwick, Orange Co., NY;
- **Huldah Bertha Ackerman**, b. Jan 1839 Warwick, Orange Co., NY; d. 1 Feb 1849; buried Locust Hill Cemetery, Warwick, NY.
- **Nancy Jane Ackerman**, b. 1851 Warwick, NY

*---Sources:* Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, p. 170

**Ackerman, Samuel L.**

Samuel L. Ackerman  
son of  
b.  
d.  
buried

m. 30 Jan 1853  
Wyckoff, NJ, by Rev.  
A.G. Ryerson  
(10 Jan 1853 Wyckoff)

**Letty Ann Romaine (Aletta)**

dau. of Jacob R. Romaine &  
Susan Demarest  
b. about 1833  
d. 19 Feb 1905, ae 72  
buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ

At the time of their marriage, he was of New York; she was of the Ponds, NJ.

*---Sources:*

[1] Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books); Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945

**Ackerman, Simon**

Simon Ackerman

m.

**Mary Acker**

son of

b.  
d.

buried

---Sources: The old Dutch burying ground of Sleepy Hollow, in North Tarrytown, New York : a record of the early gravestones and their inscriptions. Perry, William Graves., Boston. Rand Press. 1990 (online at Ancestry.com at <http://content.ancestry.com/Browse/BookView.aspx?dbid=19535&iid=dvm\_LocHist006142-00001-1>, p. 45;

**Ackerman, Simeon**

Simeon Ackerman  
son of James I. Ackerman &  
Elizabeth Van Winkle  
b. 3 Aug 1805  
d. 6 Nov 1890 Tallmans, NY  
buried Crooked Pond Cem.

m. (1) 22 Sep 1827  
Ponds Church

m. (2) 7 Dec 1850

m. (3) 28 Oct 1860

dau. of Jacob Acker &  
Anna Buckhout

b. about 1782  
d. 12 June 1810 ae 27.10.12

buried Sleepy Hollow BG, Tarrytown, NY

---Sources: The old Dutch burying ground of Sleepy Hollow, in North Tarrytown, New York : a record of the early gravestones and their inscriptions. Perry, William Graves., Boston. Rand Press. 1990 (online at Ancestry.com at <http://content.ancestry.com/Browse/BookView.aspx?dbid=19535&iid=dvm\_LocHist006142-00001-1>, p. 45;

**Elizabeth Concklin**

dau. of

b. 8 Feb 1808  
d. 26 Nov 1849  
buried Crooked Pond Cemetery

**Elizabeth Banta**

b. 7 April 1807  
d. 14 July 1860

**Anna L. Burns**

dau. of  
b. 1812  
d. 23 May 1888 Fairfield, NJ

---children of Simeon Ackerman & (1) Elizabeth Concklin:

- **James Ackerman**, b. 13 Mar 1831
- **Elizabeth Ackerman**, b. 1833
- **Josephine Ackerman**, b. 1835; m. (1) **Garrett Van Winkle**; m. (2) 23 May 1895 Paterson, **Cornelius Ackerman**
- **Ann Ackerman**, b. 1836
- **Cornelia Ackerman**, b. 28 Feb 1838
- **Rachel Ackerman**, b. 1839
- **Wilson S. Ackerman**, b. 16 Feb 1842
- **John Willis Ackerman**, b. 1843
- **William H. Ackerman**, b. 1847

Westervelt, Bergen County Marriages, Ponds Church, p. 78; Tobey, Barbara, The Ackerman Family, 1988, vol. II, p. 14, 16; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (Crooked Pond Cemetery, Franklin Lakes, NJ), p. 57

**Ackerman, Simon** (Simeon)

Simon Ackerman  
son of John Van Winkel Ackerman &  
Helen Ann Schuyler  
b. 22 May 1836 Franklin Furnace, NJ  
d. 9 Feb 1915  
buried Cedar Lawn Cem.

m. (1) 11 Sep 1866

**Catherine A. Berdan**

dau. of (poss) Jacob Berdan &  
Catharine or Martha Hogencamp  
b. 7 Nov 1847 NY  
d. 7 Dec 1886, ae 39.1.0  
buried Cedar Lawn Cem.

At the time of the (1) marriage they were both of Paterson, NJ.

---Sources: Information online Feb 2001, NJ-Bergen List, from "Diane Ward Sives" <njlady@optonline.net>; Information online Feb 2001, NJ-Bergen List, from "Richard VanHouten" <richvh@warwick.net>

**Ackerman, Thomas**

Thomas Ackerman  
son of John Ackerman &  
Maria Weekveldt  
bp. 29 June 1725 Hackensack Ref Ch  
d. before 29 June 1758

Thomas Ackerman's will was dated 26 May 1758 and proved 27 March 1759. In it he describes himself as "of Peramus, Bergen Co., wagen maker." he mentions lot of land on the Plains to brother Abraham Ackerman. He mentions legacies to his father; to Cornelius Demarest and his wife Martie (sister of testator); to uncle David Ackerman; to Abraham Storm, and sister Altie. Executors named were brother Abraham and Cornelius Demarest. Witnesses were William Hoppe, Antie Hopper, and Will. Cairns.

An inventory of his estate was made 29 June 1758 by Abraham van Boskerk and Will. Cairns. The estate included 28 acres of land valued at £45, "bretches" with silver buttons £5, suit of broad cloth £4, other clothing £5 and other personal property totaling £38.9.2.

---Sources: Archives of the State of New Jersey, First Series, Vol. XXXII (Vol. III Calendar of Wills), p. 6; Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Vol. III, 1751-1760 (online at Ancestry.com) (will of Thomas Ackerman)

**Ackerman, Thomas**

Thomas Ackerman

m.

**Ann Westervelt**



son of James L. Ackerman &  
Cathlyntje Post  
b. 1790

dau. of  
b.

*---children of Thomas Ackerman & Ann Westervelt:*

- **Mary Ann Ackerman**, b. 6 March 1817; bp. 6 April 1817 Saddle River Ref Ch; m. (1) 17 Sep 1836 Paramus Ref Ch, **James S. Bogert** of Newark, NJ; m. (2) **Elias Seaman**. They lived NYC.
- **Catharine Ackerman** b. 1828 Hohokus, NJ (Tobey, The Ackerman Family says she m. 22 Nov 1851 Saddle River Luth Ch (he of NYC), Michael Bayard May; but he m. Catherine Ackerson).

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, vol. II, 1988, p. 120

### Ackerman, Thomas A.

Thomas A. Ackerman  
son of John Isaac Ackerman &  
Susan Hennion  
b. 12 Nov 1837 (Ramapo, NJ)<sup>1</sup>  
d. 20 Jan 1905 Glen Rock, NJ  
buried Ramsey, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 18 Oct 1866  
Ramapo Ref Ch  
(wit: Louis I. Ryerson,  
S. E. Demarest, Jr.)

**Catharine Lavina Christopher**  
dau. of William C. Christopher &  
Rosanna Lake

b. 18 Oct 1849 Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ  
d. 28 Dec 1926 (Glen Rock, NJ)<sup>1</sup>  
buried Ramsey, Bergen Co., NJ

Thomas A. Ackerman was a veteran of the Civil War. The family lived in Pawnee Co., Kansas (arriving there in April 1879) for a while, but returned to New Jersey.

According to an article written by Mrs. Spencer C. Ackerman (it appeared in the "The Tiller and Toiler" newspaper, Larned KS in January 1968), during the time that the Thomas A. Ackerman family lived in New Jersey, he was a building contractor and owned large tracts of timber in the Orange Mountains. He also owned saw mills and planing mill and brick kilns. During the money panic of the 1870's bank deposits were frozen and as there was no other way to meet his large payrolls, Thomas Ackerman turned over to his employees all of his holdings in New Jersey. By doing this, his employees did not suffer a loss for their working time given to him. The Ackerman family then left New Jersey to find a new way of life in Pawnee County, Kansas. The family arrived in Pawnee County on the Santa Fe railroad. The Santa Fe trail ran through Larned, and those were the days of the covered wagons and there would be long strings of these wagons more than a mile long, drawn by mules, horses and oxen westward bound. These wagon trains continued over the Santa Fe Trail until about 1886. Almost all of the land in the county had been settled by 1879, soldiers having the prior right to claims within ten miles of the Santa Fe railroad. Thomas Ackerman qualified for this right as he was a Civil War veteran. He was able to file on a timber claim which was thirteen miles southeast of the town of Larned. His contract with the government called for the planting of ten acres of trees and for a home to be erected on this land. There were many sod houses in the county which were mostly alike, with one door and a small window and a roof made of poles and brush, covered with prairie grass and then covered with sod. The walls were thick and solid, just right to withstand the hard winds and winter cold. My grandfather however, decided to buiild a frame house, so while the ten acres of trees were being planted and the house built, the family lived in a a sod house about a mile from the location of the timber claim. Late in the 1880's the family moved into their new home, which was three rooms and a lean-to kitchen which was unplastered and partiitioned off from the other rooms with boards. In this attached kitchen, they had a cook stove fire and kept food supplies there. There was also a loft above the house for extra sleeping space and storage. This house stood until about ten years ago when it was torn down. This house was also the place of my birth. The Thomas A. Ackerman family resided in this home until grandfather was forced to give up his farming interests due to poor health and they returned to New Jersey in 1897 where he died in 1905. Their two younger children Louise and Thomas Stephen returned to New Jersey with them.<sup>1</sup>

*---children of Thomas A. Ackerman & Catharine Lavina Christopher:*

- **Susan Ackerman**, b. 11 Oct 1868
- **William C. Ackerman**, b. 12 Dec 1870 Darlington, NJ; d. 6 Mar 1891 Pawnee Co., Kansas
- **John Edward Ackerman**, b. 1873 Darlington, NJ; prob. d.y.
- **Rosine Ackerman**, b. 28 Feb 1874; m. **Albert J. Smith**.<sup>1</sup> They may have lived in Larned, Kansas, with a son, Jay Smith, b. in the 1900s.<sup>1</sup>
- **Abraham Spencer Ackerman**, b. 20 Feb 1877; m. -?-
- **Andrew H. Ackerman**, b. 22 Sep 1879
- **Charity Louise Ackerman**, b. 16 Jan 1885; m. 15 Nov 1903, **Benjamin Eglin, Jr.**, son of Benjamin Eglin & Maria Jane Quackenbush. They were divorced and Charity m. (2) 11 June 1919, **Daniel P. Fogarty**. Benjamin Eglin & Charity Louise Ackerman had a child: Catherine H. Eglin, b. 12 June 1908.
- **Thomas Stephen Ackerman**, b. 26 May 1887; d. 14 Nov 1956 Glen Rock, NJ; m. 11 Jan 1904 Paterson, NJ, **Bess May Frederick**, dau. of Joseph Julius Frederick & Sarah Catherine Storms.<sup>1</sup>

---Sources:

[1] Information online Oct 1998, Nov 1998, February 1999 and May-June 2002 from Jean Morris <RMorris216@aol.com>; Tobey, The Ackerman Family, vol. 2, p. 242; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] Ramapo Reformed Church; Ramapo Lutheran Church, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books), p. 21; Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963, p. 1053 (Benjamin Eglin Jr. is no. 9105)

### Ackerman, Wilbur

Wilbur Ackerman  
son of John J. Ackerman &  
Laura Raymond Ackerman

m. 3 July 1903  
Saddle River Ref Ch

**Olive Alberta Rumsey**  
dau. of (prob) William Rumsey &  
Ida

b. 1881  
d.

b.  
d.

In the church marriage record, they were both of Paterson, NJ. Witnesses to their marriage were Ira A. Gildersleeve and Mrs. I. H. Gildersleeve.

Wilbur Ackerman, was running Ack's Tea Room at 9 Franklin Turnpike, Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ by 1929. By the mid-1930s the name of the business was Ack's Tavern. Wilbur Ackerman sold the business in 1951, and after being altered, repaired, and modernized, it was reopened as the Turnpike Tavern.

In May 1960 he was living in Oakland, NJ.

*---children of Wilbur Ackerman & Olive Alberta Rumsey:*

- **Wilbur Eugene Ackerman**, b. 1904; m. **Josephine Hoonhaut**
- **George Leslie Ackerman**, b. 1905; m. **Marion Mathilde Stephens**
- **Ivan Vincent Ackerman**, b. 1906; m. **Catherine Scrivens**
- **Zelma Ackerman**, b. 1908; m. **Rogert Turner**

*---Sources: P.A.W. Files; Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Genealogy (Wilbur Ackerman in #9076); Reformed Dutch Church of Saddle River (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Church Records, including gravestone inscription (typescript), p. 29*

### Ackerman, William

William Ackerman m.  
son of Johannes Ackerman &  
(2) Elizabeth Stagg  
bp. 15 Jan 1729 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch  
d. 4 Oct 1808  
buried Van Cortlandt B.G., Yonkers, NY

**Grietje Van Voorhees** (Margrietje)  
dau. of Jacobus Van Voorhees &  
Jannetje Ackerman  
bp. 10 July 1737 Hackensack Ref Ch  
d.  
buried

William owned much of what is now Riverdale, NY, confiscated after the Revolution; no record of where family went.

His will (William Ackerman, shoemaker, of Yonkers) was dated 11 May 1807, probated 16 Nov 1808 (White Plains, NY). Mentions decent support of wife; so son Jacobus the farm where he resides in Paramus, NJ; to son David 50 acres off farm in Yonkers, leaving wagon road from North River; to sons Albert and Garret (then both without issue) remainder in Yonkers; mentioned dau Elizabeth Frederick & ch. Executors: wife Margaret, sons Jacobus and Albert. Wit: Cs. Cooper, Aug. B. Cortlandt, James Barrton.

*---children of William Ackerman & Grietje Van Voorhees:*

- **Johannis Ackerman** (John), bp. 12 Nov. 1758 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Johannes and Lisabeth Ackerman); m. (poss) 10 Sep 1778 NY, **Mary Beekman**
- **Jacobus Ackerman** (James William), b. 27 March 1761; bp. 29 March 1761 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus and Jannetje V. Voorhees); d. 27 June 1829 ae 68.3.-; buried Paramus Ref Chyd; m. **Annetta/Hannah Van Buskirk**, dau. of Abraham A. Van Buskirk & Femmetje Van der Beek.
- **Elisabeth Ackerman**, bp. 5 Feb. 1764 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: David J. and Angenietje Ackerman); apparently d.y.
- **Elisabeth Ackerman**, b. 4 Jan 1766; bp. 2 Feb. 1766 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Petrus and Elisabeth Depue); m. **Coenraad** (or Abraham) **Frederick**.
- **Albert Ackerman**, b. 24 April 1767; bp. 11 May 1767 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Albert V. and Marytje Voorhees); d. 27 Aug 1848 ae 79.3.16.
- **Davidt Ackerman**, bp. 24 Dec. 1769 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: David J. and Antje Ackerman); m. **Hannah Shurly**
- **Gerrit Ackerman**, b. 10 Jan 1774; bp. 6 Feb 1774 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit J. and Rachel Ackerman); d. 15 Feb 1843 ae 69.1.15; buried St. John's Cem., Yonkers, NY; m. 31 Aug 1813 Fordham Ref Ch, at Yonkers, NY, **Susannah Garritson**, dau. of Garrit Garritson & Susannah -?-

*---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. I, 1980, p. 45, 94*

### Ackerman, William

William Ackerman m. 9 Aug 1800  
son of Garret Ackerman & Paramus Ref Ch

**Anna Hopper**  
dau. of

*---Sources: Westervelt, Bergen County Marriages, Paramus Marriages, p. 70; Nelson, William, New Jersey Marriage Records 1665-1800, 1973, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., p. 553; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books*

### Ackerman, William A.

William A. Ackerman m. 30 Nov 1805  
son of Abraham G. Ackerman & 1st Ref Ch, Hackensack,  
Elizabeth Packer by Rev. James V.C. Romeyn

**Jane Lozier** (Catherine in m. record)  
dau. of David Lozier &  
Leah Van Wagenen  
bp.

William A. Ackerman and wife sold their one undivided third in Lozier's half to Cornelius Bogert on 25 June 1833. In 1830 they were in New Barbadoes, NJ with 9 children. They were in Seneca Co., NY in 1840 and 1850; in 1868 in Branch Co., Michigan. They then moved 5-10 miles south into Indiana.

*---children of William Ackerman & Jane Lozier:*

- **Lea Ackerman**, b. 8 Dec 1806; bp. 1 Jan 1807 No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Abraham Ackerman**, b. 5 Feb 1808; bp. 6 March 1808 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit); d. 1850; buried Bergenfield, NJ; m.

**Margaret Ann Haring**

- **Elizabeth Ackerman**, b. 11 Dec 1809; bp. 14 Jan 1810 No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Elsje Ackerman**, b. 25 July 1811; bp. 18 Aug 1811 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Altie Ackerman**, b. 15 Dec 1812; bp. 24 Jan 1813 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit)
- **David Ackerman**, b. 7 June 1814; bp. 3 July 1814 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Mary Ann Ackerman** (Mary Jane), b. 5 March 1817; bp. 8 April 1817 Hackensack Ref Ch
- **John Ackerman**, b. 26 Oct 1819; bp. 7 Dec 1819 Hackensack Ref Ch
- **David Ackerman**, b. 27 Sep 1823; bp. 16 Nov 1823 No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Child Ackerman**, bp. Oct 1827 Hackensack Ref Ch
- **William Ackerman**, b. 29 Oct 1830; bp. 6 Jan 1831 Hackensack Ref Ch

---Sources: Durie, Howard I., The Kakiat Patent in Bergen County New Jersey, Pearl River, NY: 1970, p. 160; Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Genealogy; South Schraalenburgh Church Records, Baptisms and Marriages, in collection of Bergen County Genealogical Society; Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886, Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]; Westervelt, Bergen County Marriages, p. 27; Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. II, p. 63

**Ackerman, William**

William Ackerman  
son of Johannes Ackerman &  
Elizabeth Mabie  
b. 10 April 1793  
bp. 19 May 1793 Clarkstown Ref Ch  
d.  
buried

m.5 Dec 1811  
Phillipsburgh, NY

**Susan Yerks**  
dau. of

b. 8 May 1795  
bp.  
d. 28 April 1855  
buried Rural Cem., White Plains, NY

---Sources: Tobey, Barbara W., The Ackerman Family, Vol. II, 1988, p. 59

**Ackerman, William**

William Ackerman  
m.  
*---children of William Ackerman & Rachel Bartholf:*

**Rachel Bartholf**

- **Elizabeth Dearman Ackerman**, b. 30 Aug 1823; bp. 19 Oct 1823 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York, p. 32 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

**Ackerman, William**

William Ackerman  
m.  
b. about 1796

**Rachel**  
b. about 1801

John A. Goetschius, 32, grocer, and Jemima, 29, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Manchester Township, Passaic County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Rachel J., 12; Elizabeth J., 8; and John J., 3. Also living in the same dwelling, but listed as a separate, second family were: William Ackerman, 54, merchant; Rachel, 49, and John Ackerman, 21, grocer.

*---children of William Ackerman & Rachel*

- (prob) **Jemima Ackerman**, b. about 1821; m. **John A. Goetschius**.

- (poss) **Elizabeth Dearman Ackerman**, b. 30 Aug 1823; bp. 19 Oct 1823 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Elizabeth Dearman, dau. of Wm. Ackerman & Rachel Bartholf)

- **John Ackerman**, b. about 1829

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Manchester Township, taken August 1850, dwelling 256, families 370 and 371; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York, (Baptisms) (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

**Ackerman, William G.**

William G. Ackerman  
m.  
son of Garret Ackerman &  
Maria Holdrum  
b. about 1804  
d. 30 Sep 1868, ae 64  
buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ

**Christiana Sturr** (Christina Storr)  
dau. of

b. about 1809  
d. 28 June 1888, in 80th yr.  
buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ

William and Christiana Ackerman were listed in the 1865 New Jersey State Census, living in Hohokus Township (Ramsey-Wyckoff area?).

---Sources: 1865 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, taken June 1865 (#744 and 745, William G. and Christiana Ackerman); Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone Inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript), p. 78

**Ackerman, William**

William Ackerman  
m.  
b.  
d. 4 Dec 1889  
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

**Polly Van Emburgh**

b. 16 Sep 1814  
d. 11 May 1887  
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 22

**Ackerman, William**

William Ackerman m. about 14 June 1834  
son of  
b. abt. 1814

**Charity Westervelt**  
dau. of  
b. abt. 1815

In the Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book entry for their marriage, he was from Yaubough and she was from Ramapough.

Living with them at the time of the 1850 census was Charity Westervelt, 75.

---*children of William Ackerman & Charity Westervelt:*

- **John Westervelt Ackerman**, b. 5 Oct 1834; bp. [no date] Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah
- **Hester L. Ackerman**, b. abt. 1843
- **Charity Matilda Ackerman**, b. abt. 1846

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, dwelling 52, family 54; Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library), p. 16; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] Ramapo Reformed Church: Ramapo Lutheran Church, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books)

**Ackerman, William A.**

William A. Ackerman m. 21 Dec 1844  
son of Abraham E. Ackerman & Maria Wortendyke  
b. abt. 1817 NJ

**Catharine Mowerson** (Tieny)  
dau. of John J. Mowerson & Catharine  
b. 24 Feb 1826 Campgaw, NJ

Wm. A. Ackerman, 43, farmer, and Catharine, 33, his wife, were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, living in Washington Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them was Abraham Ackerman, 13.

---*children of William A. Ackerman & Catharine Mowerson:*

- **Abraham Ackerman**, b. abt. 1847 NJ; m. (poss) **Matilda Howard**, dau. of Peter Howard & Adeline Hennion

---Sources: 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Washington Township, Hohokus P.O., dwelling 402, family 464; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript)

**Ackerman, William**

William Ackerman m. 29 May 1869  
son of  
Wyckoff Ref Ch

**Catherine Ann Zabriskie**  
dau. of

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript)

**Ackerman, William Edwin**

William Edwin Ackerman m.  
b. 1861  
d. 1932  
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

**Lizzie Everson**  
b. 1862  
d. 1898  
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---*children of William Edwin Ackerman & Lizzie Everson:*

- **Fred Wallace Ackerman**, b. about 1889; d. 3 Feb 1891, ae 1.11.8; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ.
- **Grace H. Ackerman**, b. 1892; d. 31 July 1892, ae 0.4.21; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ.
- **Maud E. Ackerman**, b. about 1894; d. 20 May 1895, ae 7.9.0; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ, "eldest dau. W. E. & Lizzie Ackerman)

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 10

**Ackerman, William Henry**

William H. Ackerman m. (1) 6 Nov 1907  
son of Aaron Cooper Ackerman & Jane Maria Eckerson  
b. 17 Dec 1876 Saddle River, NJ  
d. July 1947  
buried Saddle River

**May Alida Stocker**  
dau. of Charles W. Stocker & Josephine M. Hagadorn  
b. about 1886 Brooklyn, NY  
d. 1 Feb 1922 Allendale  
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ  
**Beatrice Imogene Terry**  
dau. of Charles Alfred Terry & Jeanette Hunter  
b. 1896  
d.

They lived at 259 East Allendale Avenue, Allendale, NJ from about 1912 until 1947.

He was employed by the Royal Insurance Co. At the time of his death in 1947 he had worked for the company for 55 years and was its cashier. He was organist for several area churches and was a charter member of the Elks Lodge of Ridgewood.

---*children of William H. Ackerman & (1) May Alida Stocker:*

• **William Vincent Ackerman**, b. 18 May 1912 NJ; m. **Rita Mays**. He lived in Buffalo, NY in 1947.

---Sources: P.A.W. Files; Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family, 1963, Vol. I, p. 798 (#9566 William Henry Ackerman); 1940 Allendale Borough Tax Appraisal; 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale, ED #1 (January 1920), Dwelling #163, Family #170